Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1945phil

E-R

SPORT: Soccer

YEAR: 1945 - 46

CAPTAIN: NAME Daniel O. Anderson
HOME
ADDRESS Jamestown, New York

MANAGER: NAME: Benjamin H. Stevens
HOME
ADDRESS So. Plainfield, New Jersey

COACH: NAME Jim Riley

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

_____

_____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

October 6	Milton Academy
October 10	Governor Dummer
October 17	Tuft's Jayvee
October 20	Medford High
October 24	Tilton Academy
October 27	Deerfield Academy
November 3	Harvard Jayvee
November 7	Exeter

SQUAD STATISTICS: Soccer 1945

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
John C. Altrocchi Berkely, Cal.	5' 10½"	143	Center Forward	S	2nd	1st
Daniel O. Anderson Jamestown, N.Y.	5' 10"	140	Left Inside	S	4th	3rd
Arthur K. Asbury Cincinnatti, Ohio	5' 10"	145	Right Wing	S	4th	3rd
George J. Babson Washington, D.C.	5' 9½"	160	Halfback	S	2nd	1st
Bernard Barton Foxboro, Mass.	6' 1½"	171	Goalie	S	4th	1st
James W. Brydon Mexico City, Mex.	5' 9½"	146	Right Inside	S	3rd	1st
Otis Chandler Sierra Madre, Cal	6' 2"	170	Halfback	S	2nd	2nd
James V.H. Dale Cincinnati, Ohio	5' 10"	160	Left Inside	S	3rd	1st
Fred W. Doyle Andover, Mass.	5' 8½"	165	Center Forward	S	4th	2nd
John C. Dupree Greenwich, Conn.	5' 3"	127	Left Wing	S	2nd	1st
Steve H. Fisher New York, N.Y.	5' 9#	155	Halfback	S	4th	2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS: Soccer 1945

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Arthur C. Gallagher Colorado Springs Col.	5' 11"	160	Fullback	S	4th	1st
John C. Grinnell Vancouver, B.C.	5' 8"	135	Right Wing	U	2nd	1st
Harry Gruner III Hewlett, Long Island	5' 6"	140	Right Inside	S	4th	1st
Donald C. Harshman Englewood, N.J.	6' ½"	160	Goalie	U	3rd	1st
Cyrus R. Heard Sewickley, Penna.	5' 9"	140	Left Wing	S	3rd	1st
Edward C.W. Hutt Bermuda	5' 6"	128	Center Forward	L	2nd	1st
Howard Johnson Johannesburg, S.A	5' 11½"	166	Center Halfback	S	1st	1st
Paul A. Marier Andover, Mass.	6' ½"	160	Halfback	S	4th	1st
George N. Meeks Vancouver, B.C.	6' 0"	145	Left Halfback	S	4th	1st
Richard R. Myers Madison, N.J.	5' 10"	150	Center Halfback	S	2nd	1st
David G. Nathan Newton Cnt., Mass.	5' 9½"	141	Goalie	U	1st	1st

SQUAD STATISTICS: Soccer 1945

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Roger A. Neuhoff Great Neck, L.I.	6' 2"	205	Fullback	S	4th	3rd
Charles F. Oudin Cooperstown, N.Y.	6' o"	170	Left Wing	S	3rd	2nd
Walter s. Pomeroy Worcester, Mass.	5' 8"	149	Halfback	S	4th	1st
Waldo E. Pratt Wellesley Hills, Mass.	5' 11"	128	Goalie	S	4th	2nd
William J. Roome Greenwich, Conn.	6' 0"	155	Fullback	S	4th	1st
Corydon S. Sperry Middlebury, Conn.	5' 10"	138	Left Wing	S	4th	1st
Ian G. Taylor Worcester, Mass.	6' 2"	170	Fullback	S	4th	3rd
Russell F. Thomes Darien, Conn..	5' 9"	145	Goalie	S	4th	1st
Richard P. Thompson Greenwich, Conn.	5' 9½"	~~155~~ 124	Right Wing	U	3rd	1st
Robert N. Tucker Bermuda	6' ½"	160	Right Half	U	3rd	1st
Scot R. Wheaton Stroudsburg, Pa.	5' 10"	156	Center Forward	U	2nd	1st

Ryley Begins 33rd Year of Coaching

* * * * *

Popular Phillips Academy, Andover, Soccer Mentor Has Enviable Record at the Suburban School

Thirty-three years of coaching is the achievement of James Ryley when he calls out his soccer squad at Phillips Academy, Andover, this fall. The veteran mentor began coaching the Blue booters back in 1912 and has held the reins ever since.

His record speaks for itself. His teams have won 116 games, dropped 41 and tied 29 for an excellent percentage of .800. Ryley-coached clubs have registered a total of 434 goals during this stretch and have had only 165 goals scored against them.

COACH JAMES RYLEY

Fourteen undefeated seasons out of 32. Almost 50 per cent.

From 1924 halfway through the fall season of 1928 Andover soccer team compiled an enviable mark of 23 consecutive victories without tasting defeat. Beginning at the closing of the 1929 season Andover went through 1932 with the team chalking up 18 straight again without the sting of defeat on its record.

Ryley's highest scoring team in a single season was that of 1938. This group registered a total of 34 goals to only three for the opposition.

The team of 1935 chalked up six wins and was the only Blue team to hold the opposition scoreless in a single season. This aggregation scored 19 goals without being scored upon.

Coach Ryley has the ability to coach and teach the boys the finer arts of the game. His record attests to that. He has turned out some excellent teams and some brilliant individuals. His boys have gone on to college where they have continued their fine work as a tribute to the knowledge gained under their prep school mentor.

Character and fairness of play has always been Coach Ryley's motto. His boys have always displayed hard but clean soccer and have been a credit to the school they represented. Ryley's record:

	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst
1912	4	2	0	.667	25	11
1913	3	2	0	.600	10	6
1914	2	2	0	.500	5	3
1915	2	3	0	.400	9	7
1916	1	4	1	.200	11	19
1917	2	2	0	.500	5	6
1918	2	2	0	.500	9	7
1919	2	2	0	.500	10	9
1920	1	3	0	.250	6	8
1921	0	3	1	.000	1	12
1922	4	0	2	1.000	11	2
1923	3	1	1	.750	13	2
1924	4	0	0	1.000	15	1
1925	4	0	1	1.000	16	2
1926	4	0	0	1.000	15	4
1927	6	0	0	1.000	25	1
1928	2	2	3	.500	9	10
1929	5	1	0	.833	13	7
1930	5	0	1	1.000	17	2
1931	5	0	0	1.000	20	1
1932	4	0	1	1.000	10	1
1933	4	1	1	.800	15	6
1934	5	0	1	1.000	17	1
1935	6	0	0	1.000	19	0
1936	4	0	2	1.000	9	1
1937	5	0	2	1.000	17	1
1938	7	0	0	1.000	34	3
1939	2	3	1	.400	6	5
1940	4	2	2	.667	16	9
1941	8	0	1	1.000	26	4
1942	3	3	2	.500	9	10
1943	3	3	1	.500	11	3
Total	116	41	29	.800	434	165

33RD YEAR HERE FOR JIM RYLEY

Coach's Record Shows 118 Wins Out of 189

Thirty-three years ago this fall, in September of 1912, a friendly young Scotchman named Jim Ryley came to Phillips Academy to coach soccer. The veteran of several years experience on a town soccer team, he was well qualified for the job, as his subsequent record has shown. In the course of those thirty-three years, he has continued with unremitting vigor and patience to produce top-notch teams, to which he has imparted not only his wide knowledge of soccer, but also his high standards of sportsmanship and character.

Jim's record here speaks for itself. Out of 189 games played, his teams have won 118, lost 41, and tied 30, for an outstanding percentage of .800. Fourteen of his thirty-two teams played through undefeated seasons, and all but five had averages of .500 or better. One of his teams chalked up 19 goals in the 1935 season without being scored upon once. His 1938 team scored a total of 34 goals to their opponents' three. Between 1924 and 1928, five of Jim's P. A. teams won 23 consecutive victories, suffering no losses and only one tie. Up to this fall his teams have registered a total of 434 goals and have been scored upon only 165 times.

As can be seen by the record above, Jim Ryley has consistantly taught hard, winning soccer, but his teams have always played a clean game and been a credit to Phillips Academy. Many of his pupils have gone on to Varsity teams at college, as a result of his excellent coaching of the fine arts of the game.

Jim's friendliness and humor have made him one of the most popular men on the Hill. He has been proctor of the Commons room for several years, and his interest and desire to help others have shown themselves there, too.

SOCCER TEAM OPENS SEASON SATURDAY;

Dan Anderson Leads Strong Soccer Team

Well-Balanced Team To Oppose Milton in Season's Initial Game

This Saturday a strong Andover squad meets Milton Academy on home territory. Although having no outstanding stars, the team is well-balanced, and will afford stiff opposition to their opponents. As yet the starting lineup has not defi-

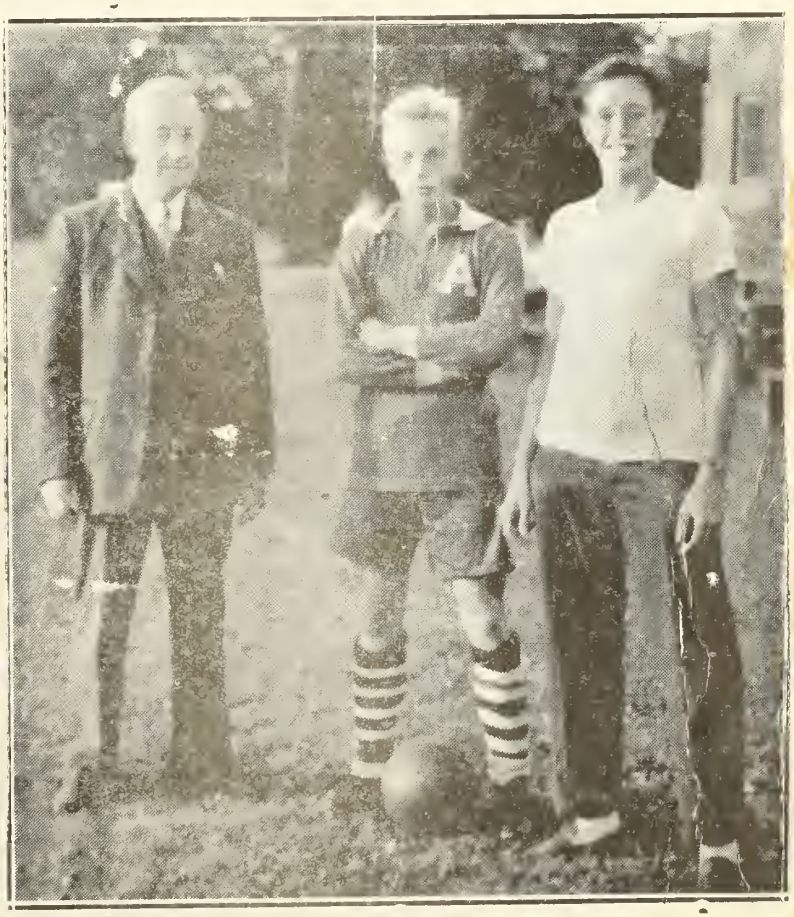
been fairly well secured. On the forward line, Art Asbury will probably play right wing, Harry Gruner left inside, and either Fred Doyle or Scotty Wheaton center. Captain Danny Anderson will undoubtedly start at left inside, while Frenchy Oudin will play at left wing.

Otis Chandler and Howie Johnson are fairly sure of starting in the halfback line. Others contending for a position as halfback include Paul Marier, Steve Fisher, Bob Tucker, and George Meeks.

There is also competition amongst the defense players. Ian Taylor, a member of last year's team, has one of the spots secured, but the other is wide open. However, it will probably be taken by Will Rome or Zoot Neuhoff.

As for the goalies, there is still as much of a mixup as ever. Five people are contending for the berth, and all have an equal chance. It almost seems that the starting goalie may be chosen by the toss of a coin. At any rate the five players, Pratt, Harshman, Nathan, Thomes, and Barton, will all work hard this week to try to be the starting goalie.

General Ryley With Aides



Coach Jim Ryley, Captain Dan Anderson, Manager Ben Stevens will lead the soccer team against Milton Academy on the Old Campus this Saturday.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: 6 October 1945

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

RESULT: Andover 3 Milton 0

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: Begun at 2:15 P.M. 4-15 minute qts.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy with occasional drizzling rain. Soggy and slippery underfoot.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Left Wing Charles Oudin of Andover scored two goals by bringing the ball in from the line and shooting up close. The other goal was scored by Scot Wheaton, Center Forward, who, by illuding the Milton Defense men, got the ball up close to the goal by himself, and shot about ten feet in front of it.

Soccer

Jim Ryley's soccer eleven got his 34th season as coach under way on the right foot by defeating Milton academy, 3 to 0, Saturday. The Blue booters registered a goal in each of the first three sessions. Charlie Oudin collecting the first and third and Scott Wheaton booting home the second goal.

Governor Dummer will play at Andover Wednesday afternoon. The summary:

Andover—Pratt, g; Tucker, rfb; Taylor, lfb; Chandler, rhb; Johnson, chb; Meeks, lhb; Asbury, rof; Gruner, rif; Dale and Wheaton, cf; Anderson, lif; Oudin, lof.

Milton—Wood, g; Barbour, rfb; Worcester, lfb; Bird, rhb; Waite, chb; Kempner, lhb; Houston, rw; Campbell, ri; Lobrowicz, c; Fitzgerald, li; Hubbell, lw.

Andover 3, Milton 0. Goals—Oudin 2, Wheaton 1. Referee—Thomas J. Hadfield, Somerville. Linesman, Ben Stevens and William Rotch. Time for periods—Four 15s.

Soccer Squad Wins, Meets Governor Dummer Today

Soccer Team Triumphs 3-0 Over Milton Acad.

Squad Opposes Governor Dummer Today; Promises To Be Hard Game

In the season's first encounter, a powerful Blue soccer squad last Saturday subdued Milton Academy, 3-0. This afternoon the team will seek its second victory against Governor Dummer. Spurred on by Oudin, Wheaton, and Captain Danny Anderson, the team kept the ball down in Milton territory all during the first half.

However, in the second half, Milton began to attack, and afforded the home team some bad moments by almost scoring three or four times before Andover could again take the upper hand. In all fairness it must be mentioned that Milton would have made much more of an issue out of the game if they had had a little more practice.

Andover kicked off at the starting whistle, and from then till half time kept the ball before the opponents' goal. The first goal was made in the first period, when the ball was sent in front of the goal, and Oudin pushed it in. For the rest of the period shots were peppered at the Milton goalie, but to no effect. Early in the second, the ball was kicked from Andover's half deep into Milton's part. Scotty Wheaton got the ball, and, with no one to beat but the goalie, scored. Again more shots were made without success. In the third period a revived Milton continually threatened to score, but to no avail. Then suddenly the Blue broke away and Frenchy Oudin scored for the second time in the day. With that effort the scoring ended.

Today the squad faces Governor Dummer here in what will probably be one of the best games of the season. A short time ago Governor Dummer faced Exeter and lost, 1-0. The interesting fact is that this single goal was scored late in the game by a fluke kick. As Exeter and Governor Dummer appear to be so well balanced, the result of today's game may give an indication of how Andover will do when the team faces the Red and Grey in November.

ANDOVER	MILTON
Pratt, g	g, Wood
Tucker, rfb	rfb, Barbour
Taylor, lfb	lfb, Worcester, (Capt.)
Chandler, rhb	rhb, Bird
Johnson, chb	chb, Weite
Meeks, lhb	lhb, Kumpner
Asbury, rw	rw, Houston
Gruner, ri	ri, Campbell
Dale, cf	cf, Lobkowicz
Anderson (Capt.), li	li, Fitzgerald
Oudin, lw	lw, Hubbell

Substitutions: Andover—Thompson (rw), Sperry (ri), Wheaton (c), Hutt (c), Fisher (li), Marier (rhb); Milton — Hubbell (lfb), Trumbell (rhb), Cork (cf).

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 10, 1945

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

RESULT: Andover 1 Dummer 0

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield
Linesman-Benjamin Stevens

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and cloudy, good playing conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 persons, a rather disappointing crowd.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Howie Johnson scored on a beautiful kick from midfield, thus winning the game. Gruner played avery aggressive game and did much to spark the team.

Phillips Defeats Governor Dummer

Victory No. 2 was chalked up by Jim Ryley's Phillips Academy, Andover, soccer eleven yesterday. A goal booted into the Governor Dummer draperies in the initial stanza gave the academy team its one-point triumph. Center halfback Johnson of the suburban eleven had the honor of scoring the only goal of the day. Thereafter neither team was able to penetrate the others goal. The summary:

ANDOVER	GOV. DUMMER
Pratt, g	g, Freeman
Tucker, rfb	rfb, Heyl
Taylor, lfb	lfb, Mayo
Chandler, rhb	rhb, Morgan
Johnson, chb	chb, Lyons
Meeks, lhb	lhb, Ellsworth, Duffy, Curtis
Asbury, rof	rof, Wiles, Houston
Gruner, rif	rif, Waugh
Dale, cf	cf, Ortega, Leighton
(Capt.) Anderson, lif	lif, Hall
Oudin, lof	lof, Eames

Score: Andover 1, Gov. Dummer 0.
Goal scored by Johnson.
Officials: Referee, Thomas J. Hadfield of Somerville; Linesman, Ben Stevens, Andover. Time of periods: 4-15s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 17, 1945

OPPONENT: Tufts College Varsity

RESULT: Andover 1 Tufts 1

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield
Linesman-Benjamin Stevens

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-18 Minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and cool, invigorating weather.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 persons, not very good

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The Andover score was made on a nice play in which Asbury shot the ball to Oudin who hooked it into the goal, There were several injuries because of the size of the Tufts men.

ANDOVER 1, TUFTS 1

Phillips played a one-all tie soccer game with the strong Tufts college varsity eleven at the suburban academy yesterday afternoon. McKinley of the Jumbos registered the initial goal with Oudin of the academy equalizing in the same period. Neither was able to score during the remainder of the game.

Phillips will play Medford high at the academy field Saturday. The summary:

Andover—Pratt, g; Tucker, rf; Taylor, lf; Chandler, rh; Johnson, ch; Meeks, lh; Asbury, ro; Remer, ri; Altrocchi, li; Oudin, lo.

Tufts—Kline, g; Johnstone, rf; Robinson, lf; Fruscioni, rh; Kidder, ch; Hoyt, lh; Underwood, ro; McKinley, ri; Feeney, cf; Morris, li; Townsend, lo.

Score—Phillips 1, Tufts 1. Goals—McKinley and Oudin. Referee—Hadfield. Time—four 18s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 20, 1945

OPPONENT: Medford High School

RESULT: Andover 0 Medford 0

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield
Linesmen-Stevens and Davis

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods
2-5 minute overtime periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair and Warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 Persons. Filled out by recruits from Medford. and Joel Nixon's speech.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Well-fought game in which neither side could seem to get the advantage.

Andover 0, Medford 0

Phillips and Medford high battled to two overtime periods Saturday, but were unable to score, and the soccer game between these teams ended in a scoreless tie. It was a hard-fought and well-played engagement. Phillips now has a season's record of two triumphs and two tie games. The summary:

Andover—Pratt, g; Tucker, rf; Taylor, lf; Chandler, rh; Johnson, ch; Meeks, lh; Asbury, ro; Gruner, ri; Dale, cf; Anderson, li; Oudin, lo.

Medford—Marshall, g; Matthews, rf; McKenzie, lf; Marabello, rh; Lupien, ch; Phanian, lh; Tortorella, ro; Schalisi, ri; Bennett, cf; Marshall, li; Hart, lo.

Score—Andover 0, Medford 0. Referee—Hadfield. Linesmen—Stevens and Davis. Time—Four 15's, two five-minute overtime periods.

Soccer Squad Ties Twice,

Meets Tilton, Deerfield

Tufts, Medford Held; Booters Tie; 1-1, 0-0

Blue Deadlocked Twice in Thrillers; Faces Tilton, Deerfield This Week

Fighting desperately to the end in each game, the Blue soccer team managed to maintain their undefeated standing by holding both Tufts Varsity and Medford High to deadlocks in last week's two contests. The first game ended in a 1-1 tie as Scotty Wheaton headed Frenchy Oudin's kick into the net shortly after Tufts had scored her only goal. After playing two five-minute overtime periods Saturday's game ended in another tie, this time 0-0. The team will meet Tilton this afternoon, and will travel to Deerfield Saturday.

"Frenchy" Oudin, starting P. A. left winger, neatly edges out a Medford forward in Saturday's scoreless thriller.

Tufts J.V., which turned out to be the Varsity, playing a rough game and, paying slight heed to the rules, failed to break through P. A.'s skilled defensemen enough to become a serious threat. Their first goal, coming early in the second period, was completed on a pass from the left wing to the right inside, McKinley, who slipped in by Pratt, partially screened by his own fullbacks.

P.A. Outplays Tufts

Anderson's men soon fought back with the result that the play remained in Tufts territory for the next two-thirds of the game. Dale, Anderson, and Wheaton fought brilliantly to get the ball through, but the size and tricky feet of Tufts halfs and fullbacks prevented many scoring opportunities. George Meeks made an excellent showing at left half all through the game, consistently pounding the ball crossfield to the forwards and down the left side to Oudin.

Our scoring play was beautifully executed. Art Asbury rifled a beautiful pass from right wing across in front of the cage to left-footed

Tufts and Medford Are Held; Blue Booters Tie, 1-1 and 0-0

Continued from Page 4

Oudin, who aimed for the upper right corner of the net. Scotty Wheaton skimmed the ball off his head, and it slipped in the corner just beyond reach of the Tufts goalie.

Due to the age and size of our opponents, Altrocchi, Gruner, Captain Anderson, and Frenchy Oudin were casualties, unable to practice for the remainder of the week.

Lineups

P. A.	TUFTS
Pratt, g	g, Kline
Taylor, lfb	lfb, Johnston
Tucker, rfb	rfb, Edwards
Meeks, lhb	lhb, Hoyt
Johnson, chb	chb, Kidder
Chandler, rhb	rhb, Fruscione
Oudin, lw	lw, Townsend
Anderson, li	li, Morris
Altrocci, c	c, Feeney
Gruner, ri	ri, McKinley
Asbury, rw	rw, Underwood

Subs: Dale (c, li), Dupree (lw), Merchant (rw), Thompson (rw), Brydon (ri), Wheaton (c).

Medford Game

Saturday Jim Ryley sent the boys out against Medford High. Unknown to the team, they were about to face the same squad which had been beaten by Tufts, 7-0. However, Medford played a good clean game, and held P. A. to their second tie in a row. Thanks to "J. P." Nixon, a fair crowd asembled to cheer on Dan Anderson's boys.

Howie Johnson and Harry Gruner both played very well, and came close to scoring on occasional shots. Medford's goalie was good, and kept their cage empty. The game was fast at first, but dragged out towards the end as the two teams grew weaker and weaker. Two five-minute overtimes were added, since the score remained 0-0 at the final whistle. Still the two teams remained even, and the game ended 0-0. Bob Merchant and Scotty Wheaton both played as subs, and looked all right.

Milton, Deerfield This Week

This week the booters face a second two-game week; today's game here against Tilton Academy, of lopsided football, hockey, and baseball score fame, and this Saturday's game versus Deerfield at Deerfield. This afternoon's game is uncertain, but they'll probably be rough and determined to avenge last year's shellackings in other sports. Saturday's affair will be a tough game and a good one. Last year Deerfield took honors, so some of last year's boys will want revenge.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 24th, 1945

OPPONENT: Tilton Academy

RESULT: Andover 5 Tilton 0

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield
Linesman-Benjamin H. Stevens

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy, wet underfoot

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 people, not much enthusiasm.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Bob Merchant got his first goal of the year, but otherwise the game was poorly played without much spirit.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DEERFIELD 3, ANDOVER 2

The Mathey brothers booted in enough goals to give Deerfield a 3 to 2 win over previously unbeaten Andover at the former's field Saturday. The home club went out front with a three-goal first half lead with Andover coming back to register once in the third and another in the fourth periods. Thus far the suburban academy has won three games, tied two and lost but one. The academy will play Harvard next Saturday and Exeter one week from this Wednesday. The summary:

Deerfield—Craven g, Ray cf, Spaulding lf, Cotter rh, Bruce ch, Darling lh, Close ro, Taylor ri, D. Mathey cf, Don Mathey li, Daniels lo.

Andover—Pratt g, Tucker rf, Taylor lf, Chandler rh, Johnson ch, Meeks lh, Asbury ro, Gruner ri, Dale cf, Andersen 11, Oudin lo.

Score: Deerfield 3 Andover 2. Goals, D. Mathey 1, Don Mathey 2, Dale 1, Johnson 1.

Referee, Hadfield.

Periods, four 15s.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 27th, 1945

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: Andover 2 Deerfield 3

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield School

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen-Stevens

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and very windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

A near-goal was made by Andover which many, including the Deerfield goalie, were sure was good. The ball hit the cross-bar and bounced down to where the goalie caught it inside the cage. He stopped, thinking it was a goal, but hearing no whistle, continued the game.

Booters Split, 5-0, 2-3; Face Harvard Jayvees

Blue Record Marred by Deerfield After Crushing Weak Tilton Team

With the season two-thirds of the way completed, Danny Anderson's boys face two or possibly three more games to finish off the season. This Saturday the Blue is host to Harvard J. V.'s, while one week from today the Red and Grey will travel to the Hill for the season's final contest. Exeter and the Blue will meet again on even terms, as each team has turned in records closely corresponding to the other.

After crushing a poor Tilton eleven, 5-0, last Wednesday, the Blue traveled west to Deerfield, where the home team turned the tables on the Blue for the first time this year, the Green and White winning, 3-2. Although the one-sided score doesn't reveal the truth, in the Tilton game P. A. played her slowest game of the year while easily defeating extremely poor opposition.

Tilton Weak

Tilton's squad, spotted with impressive Spanish names, was overestimated by Andover and the first team started, whereas the 2nds were previously designated to begin. Ryley's boys kept the ball out of their own territory with ease, but when it came to skillful team-work and fast action, the Blue was lacking. With the first team playing most of the game as they did, we really should have won by at least fifteen goals. Tilton, as a team, was pathetic. Their goalie, Shencker, started his soccer career four days before this game, but did put up a fair fight.

Harry Gruner continued his hard fighting and gave the Blue two of her five goals. Johnson, Wheaton, and Merchant also scored, adding to P. A.'s total of five. The game lowered the morale of the team, for they all well knew they should have won by a higher score.

Deerfield Wins

After a day of rain and one day's practice, the squad left early Saturday morning for the annual Deerfield contest, always one of the season's toughest. Correcting last week's error, P.A. won the '44 game from Deerfield in overtime by one goal. Handicapped by a strong wind, the defense was unable to keep the ball out of their half in the first period, in which Deerfield scored two quick goals. Sailer scored the first, and Dean Mathey, also a great tennis star, the second on a blocked kick.

The Blue tightened as the game continued, but Deerfield increased her lead to 3-0, on a corner shot by Captain Bruce, on a blocked goal by Pratt. Now Andover had the wind, and the forward wall fought to keep the ball near the Deerfield net. Jim Dale scored Andover's first goal, on a beautiful header off a halfback boot. At the half the score remained 3-1.

D. Tompson, Johnny Dupree and Scotty Wheaton subbed for Asbury, Oudin and Dale during the third period, and held firm. In the third period Oudin, Asbury and Dale returned with the starting lineup and really put up a fight. Again with the wind handicap, the Blue defense tightened like a vise and prevented any chance for a Deerfield goal. Chandler, Taylor, and Johnson got off beautiful kicks.

The fourth period opened with the same score, and P. A. still strove for her two tying points. Gruner, Oudin, and Dale fought desperately, but the speedy Deerfield halfbacks broke up play after play. A penalty against Deerfield gave the Blue a break, and a free kick. Howie Johnson banged it in off the top rail and P. A. was just one goal behind. Jim Ryley shifted Johnson to center forward, and put Dick Meyers in at half. The team tried, but Deerfield held.

Except for the first period, Anderson's boys put up a good show, and lost to a great team. Georgie Meeks played one of his best games of the year at left half, and broke up many Deerfield plays.

Line-ups

DEERFIELD	ANDOVER
Daniels, lw	lw, Oudin
Mathey, D., li	li, Anderson (Capt.)
Mathey, cf	cf, Dale
Sailer, ri	ri, Gruner
Close, R., rw	rw, Asbury
Darling, lh	lh, Meeks
Bruce (Capt.), ch	ch, Johnson
Floyd, rh	rh, Chandler
Spaulding, lfb	lfb, Taylor
Ray, rfb	rfb, Tucker
Wilson, J., g	g, Pratt

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 31st, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard Jayvee

RESULT: Andover 2 Harvard 1

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield
Linesman-Benjamin Stevens

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold and intermittant showers

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 people

Jim Ryley's Andover soccer team, which tangles with Exeter in the traditional meeting next Wednesday, edged the Harvard Jayvees by a 2 to 1 count in Saturday's game played at Andover.

Dawson's goal gave the visitors a one point lead in the opening period, but Wheaton came back with a pair of scores for the Blue booters, one in the second and another in the fourth, for the win.

Andover—Thomes, g; Tucker, rf; Taylor, lf; Chandler, rh; Johnson, ch; Meeks, lh; Merchant, ro; Gruner, ri; Wheaton, cf; Anderson, li; Dupree, lo.

Harvard J.V.—Snooks, g; Levy, rf; Ragozin, lf; Miller, rh; Louria, ch; Keltner, lh; Beigle, ro; Sellet, ri; Dawson, cf; Gardiner, li, Ray, lo.

Score: Andover 2, Harvard J.V. 1. Goals: Wheaton 2, Dawson. Linesmen—Stevens and Wottkill. Referee: Thomas J. Hadfield. Time of periods: 4-15s.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Gruner sparked the team by keeping the heavy ball down in Harvard territory and continually shooting at the Harvard goal.

Last Minute Score Wins For Andover

Wheaton Scores Twice, Sparks Soccer Team Against Harvard J. V.

Breaking a one-all tie in the last minutes of play, Scotty Wheaton sent a score past Harvard goalie, J. B. Snook, to give the P. A. Booters a hard-won victory over the Harvard J. V. Andover's other score came in the second quarter as Wheaton booted in a long kick from Chandler. In the first period on a penalty kick Dawson, Harvard center, got off a hard boot that rebounded off a P. A. fullback for a score.

For most of the play the Andover men showed a definite superiority over their opponents, although adverse winds and a shower beginning in the second quarter slowed down their attack. In the end, though, the long kicks of P. A.'s half backs and the hard fighting of her forward line, led by Harry Gruner and Bob Merchant, spelled victory. This game was the last before Exeter's soccer team arrives on Wednesday.

Should the Andover men display the same skill in that game as brought them victory in the last quarter of this contest, a victory celebration on the Hill is certainly in store.

Harvard Scores

Heading into the wind during the first quarter, Andover was set behind at the start on Dawson's penalty kick that went through for Harvard's only score. Another Harvard free kick was blocked, and then P. A. took the fight into Harvard's side of the field as Dupree and Gruner got off some long "heads." Marier came in as a substitute for Chandler; but when Merchant's corner kick was stopped, Anderson's men couldn't break into the scoring column.

As Chandler, Wheaton, and Brydon came in for Marier, Doyle, and Anderson, the ball was brought down into Harvard's territory, and

Andover Wins Soccer Game In Last Minute Of Contest

(Continued From Page One)

Doyle finally scored on a long pass from Chandler in the second period. Gruner barely missed two close shots at the goal, and Snook made a successful stop of a corner kick to prevent any further scoring for Andover.

Rain Slows Third

With Oudin and Anderson playing in the third quarter, Andover had several scoring opportunities as Meeks and Chandler got off long boots to menace the Harvard goal. Harvard also threatened, but Meeks blocked one shot at P. A. goal and a corner kick by Harvard's right outside, Ray passed high across the field. Throughout this quarter rain slowed down play and weighed down the ball.

Wheaton and Brydon came back in the fourth period. With some few minutes left, the winning tally came as Merchant passed from the wing to Gruner, who got in behind Harvard's defense and shoveled the ball to Wheaton who batted it into the goal. One penalty shot by Johnson was neatly stopped by the Harvard goalie, Snook, who also batted out Gruner's attempt.

Throughout the period P. A.'s halfbacks consistently booted long shots into Harvard territory.

Line-ups:

HARVARD J. V.	ANDOVER
Snook, g	g, Thomes
Levy, rf	rf, Tucker
Kagozin, lf	lf, Taylor
Keltner, rh	rh, Chandler
Louria, ch	ch, Johnson
Miller, lh	lh, Meeks
Ray, ro	ro, Merchant
Gardiner, ri	ri, Gruner
Dawson, c	c, Doyle
Sellet, li	li, Anderson (Capt.)
Beigle, lo	lo, Dupre

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: November 7, 1945

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

RESULT: Exeter 2 Andover 1

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee-Thomas J. Hadfield
Linesman-Benjamin Stevens

LENGTH OF GAME: 4-15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and Cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 700 people, 100 from Exeter

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

A solo and relatively unassisted goal by Jim Dale which gave Andover its only score.

Exeter Booters Defeat Andover Foe

Charlie Shaughnessy of Bronxville, N. Y., a member of the Upper Middle class, booted in two goals to give Exeter academy a 2 to 1 triumph over Andover in the annual varsity soccer game played at the suburban school yesterday afternoon.

Shaughnessy scored his first marker soon after the start of the second quarter, which was later equalized in the same chapter by Jim Dale of the home team. Shaughnessy's second tally was registered in the third period and this gave the visiting team its margin of victory.

Yesterday's win gave Exeter an undefeated season with eight wins and one tie. The summary:

Exeter: Bailey, g; Bowers, lf; Darrell, rf; Panpaleoni, lh; Carlson, ch; Dougherty, rh; Fraser, lo; Gridley, Cushman, Gilbert, li; De Schryver, c; Shaughnessy, Lachellier, ri; Wilder, Palmer, ro.

Andover: Thomas, g; Tucker, rf; Taylor, lf; Chandler, rh; Johnson, ch; Meeks, lh; Merchant, Asbury, ro; Gruner, Fisher, ri; Dale, Wheaton, c; Anderson, Brydon, li; Dupree, Oudin, lo.

Score: Exeter 2, Andover 1. Goals, Shaughnessy, 2; Dale, 1. Referee, Hadfield.

Ten Years Ago—Joe Louis was matched to fight Isidor Gastanaga and Charley Retzlaff.

Royal Blue Loses 2-1 To Strong P. E. A. Team

Dale Scores in Second Period; Johnson Stars in Close Contest

Despite the hard-driving play of Harry Gruner and Bob Merchant and the excellent defensive work of Howie Johnson and Otis Chandler, Dan Anderson's fighting soccer team bowed to a crack squad from Exeter in a well-matched and hard-fought contest. After Jim Dale had tied the score at 1-1 just before the half, Shaughnessy of Exeter tallied his second goal of the afternoon to give the Red and Grey its 2 to 1 victory on P.A.'s field Wednesday.

As he game got under way, the Blue team repeatedly drove the ball deep into Exeter's territory but failed to penetrate the Red and Grey defense for a score. After a corner kick by Bob Merchant had failed to bring a goal, the ball was booted into our half of the field; but Ian Taylor kicked out of danger. At this point Scotty Wheaton came in for Captain Danny Anderson. Andover's offiensive slackened off, and Exeter began to attack. In spite of the good play of fullbacks Ian Taylor and Bob Tucker the action centered around our goal until George Meeks slammed the ball upfield and out of danger. For a few minutes everything was give and take until Howie Johnson drove a long kick far into Exeter's territory where Bob Merchant made another corner kick. This was almost headed into the net by Harry Gruner, but PEA's fullback, Bowers, a thorn in the side of our attack all afternoon, blocked the shot.

Again P.A. came near to breaking into the scoring column on a try by Howie Johnson which was just blocked and deflected over the goal by one of the Red fullbacks. After this attempt to go into the lead, the Blue was forced onto the defensive by the fighting team from New Hampshire. Once again a hard

Rival Soccer Teams Meet Tomorrow

Andover and Exeter Booters Clash In 19th Game of Series On Suburban Eleven's Home Field—Blue Leads, 9 to 4, In Affair That Started In 1929—The Lineups

Exeter and Andover soccer teams will meet in their 19th game at Andover, November 7, at 2:00 p. m. In the series, which started in 1929, Andover has won 9 games, Exeter 4, and there have been 5 ties. Since Arthur W. Weeks, who played on the Cambridge College (England) soccer team, and Robert W. Kesler, who played at Princeton, have coached, starting in 1937, Exeter has won 4 games, lost 1 and tied 3. Andover's coach, James Ryley, is in his 33rd year in charge of Andover teams.

In the preliminary season, Exeter has been undefeated, winning from Governor Dummer 1-0, Harvard B 4-0 and 3-2, Watertown High 5-2, Belmont High 3-0, Milton 4-0, Medford High 21, and one tie game has been played with Tufts 22.

Andover has lost but one game to Deerfield 3-2, has defeated Milton 3-0, Governor Dummer 1-0, Tilton 5-0, and has tied Tufts 1-1 and Medford High 0-0.

The Exeter lineup will be:

Lof, Thomas T. Fraser, New York, N. Y.; lif, William G. Gridley, Jr., Locust, N. J.; cf, Capt. Alan D. DeCchryver, Sao Paulo, Brazil; rif, Charles S. Shaugnessy, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y.; rof, Charles M. G. Wilder, Old Greenwich, Conn.; lhb, Hewitt Pantaleoni, New York, N. Y.; chb, Paul A. Carlson, Chicago, Ill.; rhb, Paul L. Errera, New York, N. Y., or Robert E. Dougherty, Princeton, N. J.; lfb, James S. Bowers, Summit, N. J.; rfb, Norris W. Darrell, New York, N. Y.; g, Charles W. Bailey, 2d, Cambridge, Mass.

Exeter's top scorer is Capt. Alan Deschryver, who has scored during the season 11 goals.

The Andover lineup will be:

Lof, James W. Brydon. Mexico City; lif, Daniel O. Anderson, Jamestown, N. Y. (Capt.); cf, Fred W. Doyle, Andoevr, Mass.; rif, Scot R. Wheaton, Stroudsburg, Pa.; rof, Harry Gruner, 3d, Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.; lhb, George N. Meeks, Vancouver, B.C.; chb, Howard Johnson, Johannesburg, South Africa; rhb, Otis Chandler, Sierra Madre, Cal.; lfb, Ian G. Taylor, Worcester, Mass.; rfb, Robert N. Tucker, Bermuda; g, Waldo E. Pratt, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Royal Blue Loses 2-1 To Strong P. E. A. Team

Continued from Page 1

boot by Johnson got the ball into midfield where the game surged back and forth until the pep and fast footwork of Bob Merchant carried the ball into scoring position. Bowers, the Red and Grey fullback, thwarted this try for a tally with a beautiful kick far up the field. Teamwork beween Harry Gruner and Otis Chandler brought the play down to the PEA goal again, and a pass from Scotty Wheaton to center Jim Dale almost succeeded in getting past Bailey, Exeter's goalie.

Then the Red carried the ball down into our part of the field and kept up a sustained offense which was finally broken up by Bob Tucker and Bob Merchant. Taking up the attack once again, Gruner passed the ball to Jim Dale; and he in turn passed to halfback George Meeks, who rifled a fast shot that barely missed the corner of the net as the first period ended.

P. A., Red, Both Score

Exeter started the second quarter off fast with a drive towards our goal; but Bob Tucker got the ball out of danger, only to have the Red bring the play into our territory again. This time Howie Johnson got off a beautiful, left-footed smash which Meeks passed along to Frenchy Oudin. The play was broken up by PEA'S fullbacks, and Exeter came very near to scoring by dribbling all the way down the field. But goalie Russ Thomes stopped the shot, and honors were about even for a few more minutes. Then a pass from Bob Merchant to Gruner clicked, and it seemed as if P.A. were going to break the ice. However, just the reverse happened, as Exeter gained control and drove towards our goal. The Red's right inside, Shaughnessy, drilled the ball into the net just out of Thomes' reach.

The PEA stands burst into a cheer, but the determined Blue team fought back with vengeance. A long boot by Merchant, followed by slick cooperation between Frenchy Oudin and Jim Dale, almost tied the score. For a little while neither team could break through the other's defense. Then Otis Chandler kicked a long smash into Exeter's territory. Jim Dale got the ball, dribbled past two Red and Grey defense men, and slammed a shot into the goal to even up the game. While the P.A. stands roared happily, Coach Jim Riley, sent in Doyle, Asbury, Fisher, Dupree, and Brydon as substitutes just before the end of the first half. The game at the halfway mark was tied up at 1-1.

Exeter Scores Again

Starting the third period with the whole first team, P.A. kept the play in Exeter's part of the field on some good heading by Captain Dan Anderson and tricky footwork by Harry Gruner. Following an attempt to score by Jim Dale, Otis Chandler booted a shot towards the Red goal which a Red fullback almos headed into his own net. Then our opponents took command and dribbled down the field to score what appeared to be their second tally. However, on the play, goalie Russ Thomes was fouled; and the score was discounted. Merchant tried another corner kick which was headed out by Bowers, PEA's star fullback. Danny Anderson came up fast and smashed a shot towards the Red and Grey net, but it was high by a foot or so.

Again the New Hampshire team took over and started a sustained offensive. Although Gruner succeeded in breaking up the drive once, Shaughnessy of the Red managed to get past our defense and aim a shot at the goal. Thomes dove into the air to stop the ball, but it sailed into the net barely past his outstretched arms. This was Shaughnessy's second score of the game, and it put Exeter into the lead 2-1 as the third period came to a close amid the wild yelling of the Red and Grey rooters.

Blue Fights Back

The last period began with Wheaton, Asbury, Fisher, Dupree, and Brydon substituting for the first line. Despite some good kicks by Ian Taylor and George Meeks, P.A. could not take the offensive away from the Red. Otis Chandler, Tucker, and Meeks kept our goal untouched; while the line was fighting hard to get back the goal we had lost the previous period. At this point the refreshed first line came into the game again, and with the aid of some beauitful booting

Jim Dale Scores In Loss to Exeter

Continued from Page 3

by Meeks, moved into Exeter's ground. A series of passes from Ian Taylor, to Dan Anderson, from Anderson to Jim Dale, and from Dale to Frenchy Oudin came close to tying up the count, but the defense work of PEA's Pantaleoni broke up this desperate attack. Bob Merchant's drive kept the ball in scoring territory, but every shot the Blue aimed owards h egoal seemed o bounce off an Exeter head.

With the end of the game approaching rapidly, Jim Riley sent in the second-string line again; and neither team could get a definite advantage. On an Exeter man's try for a score, Russ Thomes was kicked in the head while stopping the play, but he stayed in the game. Another of Howie Johnson's long smashes put the ball in the Red half of the field; but before any scoring shot could be attempted, the whistle blew ending the fray with the Red and Grey on top by a score of 2-1. The game was hard played all the way through, and Coach Riley should have a big measure of credit for instilling in the team a spirit which kept on fighting till the whistle sounded.

The line-up:

EXETER	ANDOVER
Bailey, g.	g., Thomes
Bowers, lf.	rf., Tucker
Darrell, rf.	lf., Taylor
Pantaleoni, lh.	rh., Chandler
Carlson, ch.	ch., Johnson
Dougherty, rh.	lh., Meeks
Fraser, lo.	ro., Merchant
Gridley, li.	ri., Gruner
De Schryver, (capt.) c.	c., Dale
Shaughnessy, ri.	li., Anderson (capt.)
Wilder, ro.	lo., Oudin

WINTER TRACK

SPORT: Track (Winter)

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Nourse, Norm — Paradise, Scott
HOME ADDRESS Balboa, Calif. — Andover, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Chute, Myles
HOME ADDRESS Melrose, Mass.

COACH: NAME Ray A. Shepard

ASST. COACHES: NAME Stephen Sorota

Edward Flanagan

Frederick Watt -- Pen Hallowell

TEAM SCHEDULE: Tufts - Jan. 19

Bowdoin - Jan. 26

Tabor - Feb. 2

B. A. A. Games - Feb. 9

Dartmouth - Feb. 16

Harvard - Feb. 23

Worcester - Feb. 2

Exeter - Mar. 6

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR C SQUAD
MS, DAVED SSELAER ROAD IX FALLS, N. J.	5'11"	155	Pole Vault	U	3	1st
NS, CHARLES T. LOWBROOK FARMS E COLLEGE, PENN.	6'2"	165	Pole Vault	U	3	2nd
RSON, RAYMOND EAST 5th ST. STOWN, N. Y.	5'10"	150	1000 yds.	J	1	1st
L, GEORGE .KENT ROAD EWOOD, PA.	5'11"	155	Pole Vault	S	2	2nd
K, CHARLES VERLAKE PARK INGTON, VT.	5'10"	175	Weight	S	3	1st
BRADLEY, FRANK 2205 BALDWIN ST. HOUSTON, TEXAS	6'	167	Shto put Discus	L	2	2nd
STER, DONALD EY, MONT.	5'9"	140	40 yds	L	2	2nd
E, HAMILTON WEBSTER ST. ALTO, CALIF.	6'3"	210	Discus Weight	S	3	1st
R, WILLIAM BLACKSTONE AVE. GO, ILL.	5'10"	160	Shot put Discuss	J	1	1st
TON, NATHANIEL S. COLUMBUS ST. GDON VA.	5'11"	150	1000 yds.	U	1	1st
R, EDWARD UGLAS RD. STER, N. Y.	5'11"	172	Broad Jump Relay Hurdles 40 yds.	U	3	2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ITTICK, JOHN O UPLAND ROAD BAN, MASS.	6'	135	1000 yds.	J	1	1st
EELMAN, WILLIAM 8 MANHASSET WOODS RD. NHASSET, L. I., N. Y.	5'10"	140	3000 yds.	S	3	2nd
Y, LEE OBBLE MOUNT FARM ST CORNWALL, CONN.	6'2"	165	High Jump	U	2	1st
GE, LOYALL 15 SOUTH OXFORD AVE. NTNOR, N. J.	5'10"	165	Discus Shot Put 40 yds.	U	3	2nd
NN, WILLIAM . CUBA L.	5'10"	145	High Jump	U	2	1st
FLYNN, HARRY POHOGONOT FARM EDGARTOWN, MASS.	5'8"	135	High Jump	L	2	2nd
ODENOW, EARLE 16 WEST 17th ST. LAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	5'9"	140	Broad Jump	U	2	1st
RDON, EDWARD WELL ST. OOV ER, MASS	6'1"	163	Hurdles	S	4	2nd
RDWICK, CHARLES ENLOE FARM NEDD VALLEY, PA.	6'2"	185	Shot Put	S	4	3rd
ES, PHILIP 11 S. W. MILITARY RD. RTLAND, ORE.	6'1"	163	1000 yds.	L	2	2nd
T, ROGER B RD. ERSIDE CONN.	5'8"	128	Pole Vault	L	1	1st

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
IMBALL, JOHN W.) SCHOOL ST. NDOVER, MASS.	5'10"	140	1000 yds.	S	4	4th
RIER, PAUL WALKER AVE. NDOVER, MASS.	6'	155	1600 yds.	S	4	2nd
Y, THAYER . F. D. #1 LMINGTON, DEL.	6'	170	600 yds. alt. relay	S	4	1st
NER, WILLIAM . GRANADA TERRACE W LONDON, CONN.	5'9"	150	300 yds. 600 yds.	L	2	2nd
ERS, RICHARD DELLWOOD DRIVE DISON, N. J.	5'9"	165	40 yds.	S	2	1st
NEUHOFF, ROGER "BONDVIEW" KINGS POINT ~~GREAT NECK, L. I.~~	6'2"	210	Weight	S	4	4th
RTON, RICHARD CYPRUS ROAD LLESLEY HILLS, MASS.	5'9"	140	1000 yds.	U	1	1st
URSE, NORMAN 05 EAST BAY FRONT LBOA, CALIF.	5'11"	215	Shot put Discus	S	4	4th
GE, DANIEL 03 EAST 21st STREET LSA, OKLA.	5'10"	130	High jump Pole Vault	S	2	1st
GE, DUDLEY 546 CEDAR ROAD EVELAND HEIGHTS, IO	5'7"	125	1000 yds.	H	2	2nd
ADISE, SCOTT DEN FIELD OVER, MASS.	5'8"	137	40 yds. 300 yds. relay	S	4	4th

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
PARRISH, THOMAS BREVOORT HOTEL NEW YORK, N. Y.	5'8"	130	Broad jump	L	1	1st
PELHAM, GEORGE 400 E. 58th ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.	5'11"	150	1000 yds.	S	3	3rd
PUGH, WILLIAM 221 OVERHILL ROAD YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO	5'10"	169	40 yds.	U	~~3~~ 3	2nd
STOLTMANN, HENRY 26 JACKSON ST. MERIDEN, CONN.	5'8"	158	40 yds. 600 yds. 300 yds. relay	S	1	1st
SUMMERALL, CHARLES 2846 28th ST. N. W. WASHINGTON, D. C.	5'10"	151	Hurdles	U	1	1st
THOMPSON, FREDERICK 825 CHARLES ST. ST. JOSEPH, MO.	5'10"	135	600 yds.	U	3	2nd
WALTHALL, WILLIAM 216 AVONDALE ST. HOUSTON, TEXAS	5'11"	152	alt. relay 300 yds.	L	2	2nd
WEXLER, ROBERT 54 ORCHARD STREET LEOMINSTER, MASS.	5'10"	145	600 yds. 1000 yds.	S	2	2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
LTON, DUDLEY SHINGTON VALLEY ROAD RTINSVILLE, N. J.	5'11"	170	600 yds.	S	2	2nd
BBARD, FORD 5 PINE VALLEY COURT USTON, TEXAS	6'2"	160	HIgh jump	S	2	2nd
DNER, RIGHARD 4 HIGHLAND AVE. L RIVER, MASS.	5'11"	165	3 00 yds. 40 yds. relay	S	4	3rd
RDAN, EDWIN . WOODLAND ST. GESTER, MASS.	5'10"	140	600 yds. 100 0 yds.	S	3	3rd
LEY, ROBERT 129 R. F. D. #1 MINGTON, N. JL	5'11 "	160	Pole Vault	U	2	2nd
RUBLEE, CLAIR 5 SCHOOL AVE. NEWPORT, VT.	5'10"	155	Broad Jump	S	2	1st
TT, HENRY T HAMPTON, L. I. Y.	5'11"	165	High jump	U	3	3rd
MAS, FREDERIC FORD VILLAGE Y.	6'1"	165	Hurdles	S	3	2nd
D, WILLIAM MILL ROAD ENWICH, CONN.	5'9"	150	Broad jump	U	3	2nd

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1946

OPPONENT: Tufts Varsity

RESULT: Tufts-41 1/3 Andover-39 2/3

WHERE PLAYED: Track at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Benton - Judge

Mr. Smith - Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: 1¾ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200-250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Co-Captain Norm Nourse broke the Cage record for the 12 lb. shot-put. His new record is 52'11". He also broke the old record for the 16 lb. His new now stands at 42'1½".

Tufts Edges Tracksters In Close Meet

Nourse Breaks Two Records as Paradise And Hudner Win Two

A strong Tufts team barely edged out Andover's trackmen last Saturday to the score of 41 1/3 to 39 2/3—less than two points. The team will meet Bowdoin Saturday. Individual stars of the meet were Andover's two co-captains, Norm Nourse and Skip Paradise. In winning the 12-pound shot put, Nourse threw it 52 feet, 11 inches, to break the old Andover record by an inch and a half. Later in the meet Norm also broke the 16-pound shot put record with a heave of 42 feet 1½ inches. Although this event did not count in the scoring, Nourse gets credit for the record which beat the existing mark by a foot.

Skip Paradise registered a double win in the 40-yard dash and in the 300, where he tied Rich Hudner for first. Hudner was the other double winner of the afternoon, chalking up victories in the broad jump and 300 which turned out to be the most exciting race of the afternoon. Hudner ran behind his Tufts opponent until the last quarter of a lap when he managed to pull ahead to win and also equal Paradise's time n the preceding heat.

TUFTS 41 1/3, ANDOVER 39 2/3

Track at Andover

40 Yard Dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Minot (T); Third, Stoltman (A). Time 4.4s.

40 Yard Hurdles—Won by Neilson (T); second, Gordon (A); third, Harrington (T). Time 5.4s.

300 Yard Dash—Hudner (A) and Paradise (A), tied for first; third, Minot (T). Time 34.9s.

1000 Yard Run—Won by Johnson (T); second, Dickson (T); third Martin (T). Time 2m 26.4s.

Shot Put—Won by Nourse (A) 52 ft 11 in.; second, Medick (T) 47 ft 7½ in.; third, edge (A) 43 ft 3½ in.

Pole Vault—Won by Bailey (T) 12 ft.; second, Aikens (A) 11 ft.; third, Lasley (A) 10 ft. 6 in.

600 Yard Run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, Cassidy (T); third, Snow (T). Time 1m 17.8s.

Broad Jump—Won by Hudner (A) 20 ft. 1½ in.; second, Counsel (T) 19 ft. 3 in.; third, Cox (T) 19 ft. 1½ in.

High Jump—Won by Neilson (T) 5 ft. 10 in.; Hubbard (A) and Appel (A) and Dugan (T) tied for second, 5 ft. 8 in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1946

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

RESULT: Andover-51 7/30 Bowdoin-38 23/30

WHERE PLAYED: Track at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Humphries - Judge

Mr. Smith - Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250-275

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

For the second week in a row Co-Captain Norm Nourse broke the 16 lb. shot put record. His new record is 44' ½".

ANDOVER TOPS BOWDOIN

ANDOVER, Jan. 26—Andover Academy won a dual track meet with Bowdoin College today, 51 2-5 to 38 3-5.

The summary:

40-yard hurdles won by Branch, B; second, Gordon, A; third, Emerson, B. Time 5.9s.

40-yard dash—Won by Paradise, A; second; Hudner, A; third, Murphy, B. Time 4.6s.

300-yard run—Won by Paradise, A; second, Hudner, A; third, Taylor, B. Time, 34.5s.

600-yard run—Won by Stoltman, A; second, Gotham, B; third, Robinson, B. Time, 1m 21.2s.

1000-yard run—Won by Stoltman, A; second, Gotham, B.; third, Easton, B. Time 2m 25s.

Discus throw—Won by Taylor, B; second, Noucse, A; third, Budge, A. Distance, 131 ft. 8 in.

Shot put—Won by Bourse, A; second, Clarkson, B; third, Taylor, B. Distance, 51 ft. 11¼ in.

Pole vault—Tie for first between Appel, A. and Aikes, A, at 10 ft. 6 in.; second, tie among Cross, B; Nichols, B; Martin, B; Lasley, A; Adams, A. 10 ft. 2 in.

Broad jump—Won by Branch, B; second, Wood, A; third, Weatherhill, A. Distance 20 ft. 3 in.

High jump—Won by Branch, B; second, Huard, A; third, Emerson, B. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

Track Team Crushes Strong Bowdoin Squad

Stoltmann, Paradise Win Twice As Nourse Breaks Weight Record

Last Saturday a strong Andover track team defeated the wdoin varsity by the score of 51 2/5 to 38 3/5. One of the tstanding facts of the meet was that "Red" Stoltmann not ly ran in both the 600-yard and 1000-yard runs, but also n both these races in amazingly fast time. Another outnding fact in the meet was that Norm (Peewee) Nourse broke the 16-pound shotput record which he himself set in last week's meet with Tufts. His shot of 44 feet, 6 inches, was 2 feet, 4½ inches better than the previous record of 42 feet, 1⅛ inches. The team meets Tabor Saturday in the discuss throw. Taylor of Bowdoin won first place honors by throwing the discuss 131 feet, inches. If this throw had not hit the net hanging from the cage roof it would probably have beaten the record of 135 feet. Nourse's best fair throw was 120 feet, 6 inches, which put him in second place. Whit Budge was third with 113 feet, 10 inches.

Bowdoin Outhurdles Blue

In the 40-yard high hurdles, Branch, Bowdoin's high point man, won in 5.9 seconds. Gordon of P. A. was second and Emerson of Bowdoin was third. In the 40-yard dash, Skip Paradise registered the first of his two wins in 4.6 seconds. Rick Hudner was a close second and Murphy of Bowdoin was third.

In the longer distance races, Paradise won his second race of the day in the 300-yard in 34.5 seconds. Rick Hudner was second and Taylor of the visitors was third. In the 1000-yard run "Red" Stoltmann won the first of his two races in 2 minutes, 25 seconds. Gatham and Robinson of Bowdoin finished second and third respectively. Stoltmann, after a rest, came back to run in the 600-yard race. He won it in the time of 1 minute and 2:15 seconds. He displayed a really amazingly amount of stamina to win the two long races. Gotham and East, both of the visitors, placed second and third respectively.

In both the high and the broadjump, Branch, Bowdoin's star, walk-

Track Team Beats Bowdoin Varsity

Continued from Page 3

ed away with the event. In the broadjump he jumped 20 feet, 8 inches to win easily. Bill Wood was second with 19 feet, 7½ inches. Weatherill, of the visitors, placed third with a jump of 19 feet, 5½ inches. Branch came back to win the high jump in the afternoon dusk.. After he had jumped 6 feet, 2 inches, the meet was called because of the time and the darkness of the cage. Branch would certainly have bettered this mark had he been given the chance. Hubbard of Andover and Emerson of Bowdoin tied for second place while Appel of P. A., and Bradley and Clarkson of the visitors tied for third.

In the pole vault, Aikens and Appel, both of P. A., won easily with 10 feet, 6 inches their best mark. Cross, Nichols and Martin of Bowdoin and Lasley and Adams of P. A. tied for third.

Red Stoltmann running his first 600 for the Blue breezed in in the excellent winning time of 1:17.8 which is within a second or so of last year's captain Cy Chittick's record breaking time. Red also captured a third in the 45-yard dash to round off his good work for the day.

A complete summary of the meet is as follows:

40 Yard Dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Minot (T); third, Stoltmann (A). Time 4.4s.

40 Yard Hurdles—Won by Neilson (T); second, Gordon (A); third, Harrington (T). Time 5.4s.

300 Yard Dash—Hudner (A) and Paradise (A), tied for first; third, Minot (T). Time 34.9s.

1000 Yard Run—Won by Johnson (T); second, Dickson (T); third Martin (T). Time 2 m. 26.4s.

Shot Put—Won by Nourse (A) 52 ft. 11 in.; second, Medick (T) 47 ft. 7½ in.; third, Edge (A) 43 ft. 3½ in.

Pole Vault—Won by Bailey (T) 12 ft.; second, Aikens (A) 11 ft.; third, Lasley (A) 10 ft. 6 in.

600 Yard Run—Won by Stoltmann (A); second Cassidy (T); third, Snow (T). Time 1 m. 17.8s.

Broad Jump—Won by Hudner (A) 20 ft. 1½ in.; second, Counsel (T) 19 ft. 3 in.; third, Cox (T) 19 ft. 1½ in.

High Jump—Won by Neilson (T) 5 ft. 10 in.; Hubbard (A) and Appel (A) and Dugan (T) tied for second, 5 ft. 8 in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

RESULT: Andover-42 Tabor-21

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Benton - Head Judge

Mr. Smith - Head Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANDOVER 42, TABOR 21

Track at Andover

40-yard hurdles—Won by Perry (T); second, Gordon (A); third, Wise (T) and Sargent (T) tied. Time 5.5s.

40-yard dash—Won by Perry (T); second, Paradise (A); third, Stoltman (A). Time 4.9s.

300-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Walthall (A); third, Nettel (T). Time 34.3s.

600-yard run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, May (A); third, Pollard (T). Time 1m 19.6s.

1000-yard run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, Massey (T); third, Kimball (A). Time 2m 31.2s.

Shot Put—Won by Nourse (A), 53 ft. 8 in.; second, edge (A), 45 ft. 8 in.; third, Perry (T), 42 ft. 8 in.

High Jump—Won by Hubbard (A) 6 ft.; second, Sargent (T), 5 ft. 10 in.; third Wise (T), 5 ft. 8 in.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Co-Captain Norm Nourse broke the 16 lb. shot-put record for the third straight week. Record now is 45'. He also broke the school record for the 12 lb. shot. The new record is 53'8".

TRACK SQUAD CRUSHES TABOR ACADEMY, 42-21

Relay Team Readies for B.A.A. As N. Nourse and R. Stoltmann Star

Last Saturday the track team crushed a weak Tabor Academy to the tune of 42-41. Individual stars of the meet were Norm Nourse, who broke two of his own records established the week before; "Red" Stoltmann, who won the 600 and the 1000 in excellent times and took a third in the dash for good measure, and Skippy Paradise winning the 300 in good time after being nosed out of first place in the dash by Perry of Tabor.

Outstanding for the visitors was Perry, who besides capturing the hurdles and the dash managed to draw third in the shot. This event was won by Nourse who pushed the shot 53 ft. 8 inches for a new 12-lb. record, and 45 ft. for a new 16-lb. shot record.

Ford Hubbard looked very good winning the high jump with a leap of six feet This makes the second consecutive week that Hubbard has cleared the six foot marker.

Other Andover placers were "Wink" Walthall who took second to Paradise in the 300, Irenee May who was runner-up in the 600; and Dick Kimball who took third in the 1000. ""Gov" Edge took second in the shot with a heave of 45 ft. 8 in.

There is no meet scheduled for this Saturday which is the day of the B. A. A. meet. Paradise, Stoltmann, and Hudner are to be the first three men on the relay team, and the fourth man picked from among candidates Walthall, Marier and May, will be picked today, as will a fifth man as alternate. The team will be aiming at last year's record-breaking time of 3:33 for the mile, and will be pushed by an Exeter quartet led by McGowan and Mitchell who will undoubtedly give the Blue team a lot more competition than they did last year. The boys have been practising since the end of the fall term and win or lose they can be counted on to put up a good showing.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter Mile Relay Team

RESULT: Andover Won in 3:34.0

WHERE PLAYED: B.A.A. Boston Gardens

TIME PLAYED: 10:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Track indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 13,000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The Andover team was composed of Ted Carter, Rick Hudner, Red Stoltman, and Co-Captain Skip Paradise, running in that order.

Blue B. A. A. Relay Team

Outruns Exeter In Mile Race;

TRACKMEN TO FACE DARTMOUTH CLUB

Relay Team of Paradise, Hudner, Carter, Stoltmann Beats Exeter

This coming Saturday, the Blue track squad will meet a very potent Dartmouth team, boasting such stars as John Hanley, IC 4-A cross-country champion who will run the 1000 or the two-mile if it is decided to run this event; and Doug Pittman, a fromer Andover boy. Andover's strength lies mainly in the dashes with Paradise and Hudner, and in the weights with Nourse and Edge. Red Stoltmann will probably continue his triple threat running as in the past few weeks to score in his three events the 40-yard dash, 600-yard run, and 1000-yard run. Kimball and Pelham will represent Andover in the two mile run, if there is decided to be one, and if not they will assist Stoltmann in the 1000. The field events look strong with Hubbard in the high jump, Gordon and Carter in the hurdles.

B. A. A. Relay

Last Saturday a four-man relay team consisting of Ed Carter, Rick Hudner, Red Stoltmann, and Skip Paradise and alternates Walthall and May went to the Boston Garden for the Andover-Exeter Relay in the B. A. A. track meet. The Andover quartet registered 3:34.0 for the mile to completely outdistance an Exeter team of Read, McGowan, Hall and Mitchell who ran the distance in 3:42.0. Although this year's time did not break last year's record-breaking 3:33, it was good enough to beat 17 of the 22 colleges entered.

Leadoff Ed Carter put Andover into a 30-yard lead against arch-rival Exeter and it was a breeze thereafter, with Andover winning by half a lap. The time, 3:34, was better than some of the college quartets could do.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16, 1946

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Varsity

RESULT: Dartmouth-51 Andover-39

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Smith-Head Timer

Mr. Benton - Head Judge

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300-350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Again Co-Captain Nourse broke the 12 lb. shot-put record. Record now is 53'10". Co-Captain Paradise tied the 40 yard dash record (4.6).

Track Team Plays Host To Harvard

Lose to Green; Nourse Breaks, Stottmann Ties, Cage Records

Tomorrow, a prom-weary track team will take to the field against a strong Harvard team which trounced Exeter 59-22 last week. Saturday's meet score should be an indication of how well the Blue team will fare aganist Exeter on March 6. Two of Harvard's runners, Charlie Gray and Joe Holbrook, will be remembered as members of last year's varsity track squad at Andover. The Harvard team will be led by two former Exeter stars Harwood, who broke the Exeter cage pole vault record last week, and Lewis, a sprinter.

Last week a powerful Dartmouth varsity beat Andover 52 to 39. Individual stars for the Blue were Norm Nourse breaking his own shot put record for the third successive week with a throw of 53 feet, 10 inches, and Red Stoltmann running a beautiful 600 in 1:16.6 to tie last year's record set by Cy Chittick. Other stars for the Blue were Skip Paradise winning the dash and tying for first in the 300 and Tom Aikens who cleared 11½ feet to win the pole vault which Andover swept—Appel and Laskey took second and third.

Ed Carter captured a second in the hurdles as did Zoot Neuhoff in the 35-pound weikht which was thrown for the first time this year. Charlie Black got a third in this event. In the jumps Andover's only placers were Ford Hubbard who leaped 6 feet, 1 inch for a second in the high jump, and Rick Hudner who got third in hte broad jump with a jump of 19½ feet. Dartmouth swept the 1000 which was won by Hanley, ICAA cross country championship in the good time of two minutes, 21 seconds.

DARTMOUTH 52, ANDOVER 39

At Andover

40-yard hurdles—Won by Conley (D); second, Carter (A); third, Moersch (D). Time—5.2s.

40-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Rowland (D); third, Parks (D). Time—4.6s.

300-yard dash—Tie for first, Paradise (A), and Tice (D); third, Crockett (D) Time—34.1s.

600-yard run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, McCarthy (D); third, Tracy (D). Time—1m. 16.6s.

1000-yard run—Won by Haneley (D); second, Pruden (D); third, Lawson (D). Time—2m. 21s.

Shotput—Won by Nourse (A), 53ft. 10in.; second, Fetzer (D), 51ft. 4½in.; third, McGrath (A), 50ft. 9½in.

35-pound weight—Won by Felton (D) 50ft. ½in.; second, Newhoff (A), 45ft 1in.; third, Black (A), 39ft.

Pole-vault—Won by Aikens (A), 11ft 6in.; second, Appel (A), 10ft. 6in.; third, Lesley (A), 10 ft.

Running broad jump—Won by Strickes (D), 20ft. 10in.; second, Conley (A), 20 ft. 3½in.; third, Hudner (A), 19 ft. 6½in.

High jump—Won by Conley (D), 6ft. 3in.; second, Hubbard (A), 6ft. 1in.; third, Ewig (D), and Bartlett (D (tied), 5ft 9in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 23, 1946

OPPONENT: Harvard Varsity

RESULT: Harvard-46 Andover-35

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Smith Head Timer

Mr. Benton Head Judge

LENGTH OF GAME: Two Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

HARVARD 46, ANDOVER 35

Track at Andover

40-yard hurdles—Won by Carter (A); second, Hunter (H); third, Lewis (H). Time—5.4 sec.

40-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Fritts (H); third, Hudner (A). Time—4.6 sec.

1000-yard run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, Moriarty (H); third, Gray (H). Time—2 min., 31.2 sec.

300-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Hudner (A); third, Wharton (H). Time—39 sec.

600-yard run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, O'Brien (H); third, Eidelman (H). Time—1 min., 17 sec.

Shot put (12-lb.)—Won by Jackson (H), 52 ft., 9¼ in.; second, Garland (H), 51 ft., 8 in.; third, Holbrook (H), 46 ft., 1 in.

Broad jump—Won by Holbrook (H), 20 ft., 4 in.; second, Udner (A), 19 ft., 9¼ in.; third, Wood (A), 19 ft., ½ in.

Pole vault—Won by Harwood (H), 12 ft.; second, Appel (A), 11 ft., 6 in.; third, Torrey (H), 11 ft.

High jump—Won by Harrington (H), 6 ft., 2 in.; second, Hubbard (A) and Garland (H), tied, 6 ft.

Track Team To Oppose Worcester And Exeter

Lose to Harvard, 46-35; Paradise And Stoltmann Double Winners

Saturday, the Blue track squad will meet a Worcester Academy team led by Dave Kivitsky, recent winner of the national prep school 440 crown. This meet should be good preparation for the Exeter meet, which is to be run next Wednesday in the Andover Cage. On the basis of relay team competition and scores of mutual opponents, Andover should have no trouble whatsoever in soundly beating Exeter.

"Red" Stoltmann winning another in Cage Saturday.

Last Saturday a strong Harvard squad beat the Andover varsity minus co-Captain Norm Nourse. Nourse went down to New York for Prep School Meet but was unable to enter due to some difficulty with his entry blank. The winning distance in the 12-lb. shot, incidentally, was a good ten feet behind Nourse's best throw of 53 ft. Due to Nourse's absence, Harvard swept the shot. The two stars of the meet were Skip Paradise and Red Stoltmann, each of whom won two events. Skippy breezed through the 40Yard dash and the 300, while Red broke the tape in the 600 in the very good time of 1.17 and also won the 1000. Rick Hudner got a second in the 300.

In the field events, the only event Andover won, was the 40Yard hurdles captured by Ed Carter. Joe Holbrook of Harvard, and P. A. '45 won the broad jump with a 20 ft., 4 in. leap. Rick Hudner and Bill Wood of the Blue were right behind him for a second and third place respectively. In the pole vault George Appel of Andover got second to Harwood of Harvard and Exeter class of '45. Andover's only other place was Ford Hubbard in the high jump who again got up to the 6 ft. mark for the third consecutive week.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Andover-55 Worcester-8

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Benton - Head Judge

Mr. Smith - Head Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: 1½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Co-Captain Nourse broke the 16 lb. shot-put record. The new school record is 45' 4½".

Red Stoltman set a new school and cage record in the 600. His record now is 1:16.1.

Ted Carter broke the 40 yd. low hurdle record. His record is 4.9.

Track Team To Oppose Red Today

Nourse, Carter, and Stoltmann Establish New School Records

With a crushing 55-8 victory over Worcester Academy last Saturday, the Blue track team rounded into top form for the Exeter meet in the Case Memorial Cage today. Highlighting the last meet in preparation for today's contest were three new cage records set by the Blue team; in the 40-yard hurdles, the sixteen-pound shot, and the 600-yard run. These new records plus scores racked up against the same opponents by both teams seem to point to an easy victory for the Blue today.

Getting off to a good start in the twelve-pound shot, Andover made a clean sweep of this event, Nourse winning with a throw of 53 ft., 3½ ins., followed by Edge and Carter of Andover. Shortly after this, Norm turned in another of his record breaking performances in the sixteen-pound shot, setting a new school record of 45 ft., 4½ ins. Then Skip Paradise came in first in the 40-yard dash, followed by two more Blue runners, Hudner and Carter.

Stoltmann Breaks Chittick's Record

A new school record was made in the 40-yard hurdles by Ted Carter, in the time of 4 min., 9 sec., with Gorden of Andover second. The visitors managed to score their first point in this event, when Wilson of Worcester came in third. Kimball of Andover broke the tape first in the 1000, followed by Mackey of Worcester. In the 300, Hudner won in the fast time of 34.3 sec., with Krivitisky of Worcester second.

Red Stoltmann ran a sensational race in the 600, breaking Cy Chittick's former record in the excellent time of 1:6.1.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: March 6, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover-63 Exeter-18

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Special

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

Andover Bumps Exeter by 63-18

ANDOVER, March 6—One meet record established, one equalled and another broken as Andover defeated Exeter, 63 to 18, in a dual track meet today. It was the largest total ever scored in the 15-year-old indoor series.

40-yard hurdles—Won by Carter (A); second, Gordon (A); third, Coville (E). Time—5.4 (New meet record).
40-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Carter (A); third, Lachelier (E). Time—4.6s. (Equals meet, school and cage record).
300-yard run—Won by Hudner (A); second, Paradise (A); third, Bates (E). Time—34.3s.
600-yard run—Won by Stoltman (A); second, May (A); third, Sisson (E). Time—1:16.6.
1000-yard run—Won by Hall (E); second, Kimball (A); third, Carleton (A). Time—2:31.
Broad jump—Won by Carter (A), 19 ft. 6¾; second, Hudner (A), 19 ft. 6 in.; third, Wood (A), 19 ft. 4¾ in.
Shot-put—Won by Nourse (A), 43 ft. 2 in.; second, Edge (A), 47 ft. 1 in.; third, Huse (E), 44 ft. 10 in..
Pole vault—Tie for first between Aiken (A) and Mather (E), 11 ft. 4 in.; third, Appel (A), 11 ft.
High jump—Won by Hubbard (A), 5 ft. 11 in.; second, tie between Mello (E) and Underwood (E)., 5 ft. 6 in. (New meet record).

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The score of the meet was the largest total made by the wining team inthe 15 years of indoor competition.

Ted Carter established a meet record in the 3'3" hurdles. (5.4)

CO-Captain Skip Paradise tied the meet, school, and cage record in the 40 yd. dash. Time-4.6

Hubbard set a new meet record in the high jump. Height- 5' 11".

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 16

OPPONENT: Lynn English High School

RESULT:

WHERE PLAYED: Memorial Gage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Students

LENGTH OF GAME: 1½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1946

OPPONENT; Lawrence

RESULT: Lawrence-37 Andover-26

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1946

OPPONENT: Lowell

RESULT: Lowell-37½ Andover-25½

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Students

LENGTH OF GAME: 1½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 6, 1946

OPPONENT: Medford

RESULT: Medford-30 Andover-33

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1946

OPPONENT: Lowell

RESULT: Lowell-33 1/3 Andover-29 2/3

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT ~~J. v. Track~~

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~March 2, 1946~~

OPPONENT: ~~Exeter J. V.~~

RESULT: ~~Andover-50 Exeter-31~~

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Exeter Officials

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200-250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

SPORT: FENCING

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Lawrence W. Barss
HOME ADDRESS Hidden Field, Andover, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Robert F. Barnett
HOME ADDRESS R.D.#5 Baldwin Rd. Crafton, Pa.

COACH: NAME John S. Barss

ASST. COACHES: NAME M. R. Heintzelman

W. Hasenclever

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Jan. 26 WORCESTER *

Feb. 13 EXETER (Informal)

Feb. 23 WORCESTER

Mar. 2 EXETER*

*Denotes away matches

Mar. 6 THAYER (Informal)

LETTERMEN 1946

Lawrence W. Barss

George K. Vincent

Robert F. Barnett

Henry N. Berry

Geoffrey D. Bush

Richard E. Carter

Giles Constable

Edward B. Crichton

Robert Johnston

George N. Meeks

Charles T. Oliphant

Roger B. Saloman

Richard B. Weeghman

GENERAL REPORT FENCING 1946

After two seasons of inactivity,a three-weapon varsity fencing team was reorganized this winter.The team was coached by Mr. Barss,who was ably assisted by Dr. Hasenclever and Mr. Heintzelman. It was captained by Larry Barss, a foil and sabre star,until his graduation in February, when foil-man Ken Vincent was elected to fill the post. Much credit should be given to Coach Barss, by whose patience and expert instruction a formidable team was molded from a lot of inexperienced material. For proof of this we need only to look at the records of the two Worcester meets. In the first Worcester meet,our first of the season, the foil team was defeated 6-3, but when we encountered Worcester again one month later, the much improved foil team was victorious by a 5-4 score. P.A. lost to Worcester in both meets by scores of 9-18 and 12-15, but in both meets a powerful P.A. epée squad was undefeated; this squad, coached by Mr. Heintzelman and Mr. Barss and manned by Carter,Meeks,Crichton,and Johnston, was one of the finest in New England.The sabre team composed of Larry Barss,Saloman, Weeghman,and Sutherland had the poorest record of the three squads, but it must be remembered that the opposition which it faced was unusually strong.

The first meet with Exeter was on an informal basis; there was an opportunity for men on the Varsity, the J.V.'s, and the clubs to fence. The purpose of this meet was to give each coach an idea of the other's strength and to give members of

(Cont. on the next page)

GENERAL REPORT (CONT)

the two teams experience in match play. At this time nine of the top men for both schools competed, and P.A.came out on top. Since Exeter fences only one weapon, the foil, our epée and sabre teams did not enter the official meet on the second of March. In this meet Coach Barss entered Capt. Vincent, Crichton, and Bush.Later when Exeter had put the match on ice,Berry and Constable were substituted. It is noteworthy that Capt. Vincent was undefeated, winning the two matches that he fought. On the same day the J.V.'s had a preliminary match, and lost it 4-5. The score of the Varsity meet had been 2-7. The next Wednesday the season was successfully closed by an overwhelming victory over Thayer Academy in an informal meet.

Epée-star Bob Johnston was elected captain for next year, when the fencing season should be reasonably successful, for there are two returning lettermen and many former J.V. and club members.

Robert F. Barnett

Manager

May 5, 1946

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Lwrence W. Barss Edden Field, Ndover, Mass.	6' 1"	170	Sabre	Senior	Fifth	Third
Goffrey D. Bush 2 Clement Circle Cmbridge, Mass.	5' 8"	134	Foil	Senior	Third	Second
Hnry N. Berry 114 Humphry ST. Sampscott, Mass.	5' 9"	145	Foil	Lower	Second	First
Rchard E. Carter 4 Elliot St. Nshua, N. H.	5' 6"	120	Epée	Senior	Third	Second
Eles Constable .4 Brattle St. Mbridge, Mass.	5' 11"	145	Foil	Senior	Third	Second
Edward B. Crichton Woodbourne House mbroke, Bermuda	5' 11"	160	Foil Epée	Senior	Forth	Third
ert Johnston igview Farm operstown, N. Y.	5' 11"	137	Epée	Upper	Second	Second
gus M. Laidlaw n ST. wich Center, Mass.	5' 8"	135	Epée	Lower	Third	Second
rles W. Maslin 2 Wesley Ave. t Chester, N. Y.	5' 6"	115	Foil	Lower	Second	Second
rge N. Meeks 5 Marguerite Av. couver, B. C. Can.	6' 0"	152	Epée	Senior	Forth	First
rles T. Oliphant 30 Oahu Ave. olulu 54, T. H.	5' 8"	137	Epée	Senior	Second	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Roger B. Saloman Little Compton, R. I.	6' 0"	170	Sabre	Senior	Forth	Third
Rufus R. Sutherland 29 Edgewood Ave. Albany 1, N. Y.	5' 11"	150	Sabre	Senior	Third	Second
George K. Vincent 150 West 106th St. New York, N. Y.	5' 7"	135	Foil Sabre	Senior	Forth	Third
Richard B. Weeghman Rings End Road, Darien, Conn.	5' 11"	150	Sabre	Senior	THird	Second
Steven V. Chandler 49 Fairmont Ave. Hackensack N. J.	5' 11"	145	Foil	Junior	First	First
L. B. HIgbie East Jefferson Grosse Point , Mich	5' 10"	148	Foil	Senior	Third	First
Kenneth L. McLean 0 Pierce Rd. Weymouth, Mass.	5' 9"	140	Foil	Senior	Second	First
Dave M. Thaw East 52d ST. New York, N. Y.	6' 0"	165	Foil	Senior	Forth	First
Gustavo A. Travares Ciudad Trujillo Dominican Republic	5' 10"	160	Foil	Senior	Third	First

NEWSPAPER OR
CLIPPING WITH
AND WRITE-UP
AND ALL POSSI
PICTURES

Fencing Reorganized Into Varsity Sport

Unprecedented Interest Shown By Large Aggregation Turning Out

With a surge of unprecedented interest, the fencing team is entering its first year of organized activity since the commencement of warfare. Having always occupied the most inferior position as far as athletics at Andover is concerned, the team has this year risen to such an extent that it may be rated on the same basis as that of the wrestling squad. It was expected that there would be very little enthusiasm shown this year, especially since even the word "fencing" has not been mentioned, even with the customary sarcasm, for so long. However, all those who have been practicing on the informal club teams during the past two years, plus a host of newcomers, have turned out. A more vivid example of the new interest may be used by mentioning the great number of students who applied for position of manager.

In regard to this occupation, Bob Barnett has been chosen manager. Although knowing comparatively nothing about the sport, he seems to be taking a keen interest in doing a good managerial job, and is starting out very enthusiastically.

As far as the captaincy is concerned, the position will be vacant until the beginning of next term. In order to determine the likely choices, an intra-squad meet will be held at the end of this term.

The squad is indefinite as yet, but Mr. Barss and Mr. Heintzelman are gradually getting a team in shape. In the foils, Ken Vincent and Geoffrey Bush are the two most promising men. In the saber, Larry Barss and Salomon seem to be doing better than most of the others trying out. In the epee, Ed Crichton, Dick Carter, and Johnston are, at this early late, the top three men.

For those who are unenlightened in the art of fencing, it must be mentioned that three types of weapons are used. They are called the foil, saber, and epee. On a team there are three men for each weapon. In a meet each man fences each of the other team's men who specialize in the same weapon. The first man to get two "touches" wins the bout.

The schedule, as yet, is fairly indefinite. There is sure to be a meet with Exeter. Also, there are two tentative meets with Admiral Billard Academy in New London, Conn., and a meet with Worcester. The Athletic Association is also working on other meets for this newly re-organized sport.

In the fencing instruction group, there are many notables who seem to have acquired a burning passion for fencing. There is Charley Thomas, of cartoon fame; Dave Thaw, the typical New Yorker; and Dick Fullerton, Bostons local boy. Among other famous campus personalities, there is Rollo Algrant, Jake Ferguson, and George Meeks. Aside from the many Seniors, of whom the most well-known are mentioned above, there is a big aggregation of Uppers, Lowers, and, surprisingly enough, Juniors. With such great interest being shown, it seems that fencing should pick itself out of the mud this year and take a new stand of self-esteem.

AME:

ARTICLES APPEARING IN THE PHILLIPIAN AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SEASON.

At Exeter, only 18 men are out for fencing, with only nine of them having had experience before. This should make the two teams pretty even in that sport. The Red won last year by a very close score, and all the Andover team is back as well as most of the Red team.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SEE THE NEXT PAGE.

SPORT FENCING

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN. 26, 1946

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

RESULT: WOR. 18 AND. 9

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M. TO 6:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: MR. BARSS (ANDOVER)
MR. AVIS (THAYER ACADEMY)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: RATHER CLOUDY DAY WITH INTE RMITTENT SUNSHINE;TEMP 40F; 8" SNOW ON GROUND FROM WEEK BEFORE

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250 FROM TIME TO TIME THERE WERE NO MORE THAN 100 AT THE SAME TIME

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

~~THE~~ BASKETBALL TEAM WAS ALSO PLAYING THERE;

~~THERE~~ WAS SOME TIME TO WATCH PART OF THE GAME

~~OUR~~ BUS WAS AN HOUR AND A HALF LATE

~~THE~~ ÉPEE TEAM OF CARTER, MEEKS, AND CRICHTON DISTINGUISHED ITSELF BY BEING THE ONLY PART OF ~~THE~~ P. A. TEAM TO BEAT WORCESTER

ANDOVER LOSES TO WORCESTER

Fencers Conquered 18-19 in First Meet

In their first meet of the year, an nexperienced Andover fencing team was beaten by Worcester Academy 18-9. Considering the fact that this is the first year since the war that Andover has had an organized fencing team, the result appears to be rather favorable.

In the foils, Ed Crichton was Andover's outstanding performer. He won his first match 5-3, lost the second by the close margin of 5-4, and came back to win the third 5-4. Vincent also managed to get a point as he beat Goodwyn 5-3.

In the epee, the Blue showed up rather favorably by taking that weapon 5-4. Carter and Meeks each won two of their three matches, both losing to the first man on Worcester's team, Ayres. Crichton also fenced epee, and won one and lost one (also to Ayres). Laidlaw of Andover ended the epee bout as he was defeated by Spaulding.

The sabre men suffered the worst defeat with Worcester winning 8-1. Captain Larry Barss, who had just been dismissed from the hospital after a two week's stay, lost his first match 5-4. He won his second by the same score as he lost the first, and then lost the third 5-2. Although Worcester has an excel-

ANDOVER LOSES TO WORCESTER

Continued from Page 1

lent sabre team, the fact must be mentioned that Salomon and Sutherland could not make the trip, and that Larry Barss certainly wasn't at his peak.

When Worcester meets Andover here on the return meet to be held on February 23, the score will probably be a little closer. With more practice in the foils and sabre, Andover should have a more than respectable fencing team by the end of the term.

Statistics

— Epee —

Ayres (W) beat Meeks (A) 3-1
Carter (A) beat Spoulding (W) 3-2
Crichton (A) beat MacGilvra (W), 3-1
Meeks beat Spoulding 3-2
Carter beat MacGilvra 3-2
Ayres beat Crichton 3-2
Meeks beat Trowbridge (W) 3-0
Spoulding beat Laidlaw (A) 3-0

— Foils —

King (W) beat Vincent (A) 5-0
Washburn (W) beat Crichton (A) 5-4
Goodwyn (W) beat Bush (A) 5-3
Washburn beat Vincent 5-3
Crichton beat Goodwyn 5-4
King beat Bush 5-1
Vincent beat Goodwyn 5-3
Crichton beat King 5-3
Washburn beat Constable (A) 5-0

— Sabre —

Carlson (W) beat Barss (A) 5-4
Goodale (W) beat Weegham (A) 5-0
Shriver (W beat Vincent (A) 5-2
Barss beat Goodale 5-4
Tuller (W) beat Oliphant (A) 5-2
Carlson beat Vincent 5-3
Shriver beat Barss 5-2
Carlson beat Weegham 5-3
Goodale beat Vincent 5-2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FENCING

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 13, 1946

OPPONENT: EXETER (INFORMAL MEET)

RESULT: AND. 5 EXT. 4

WHERE PLAYED: HERE

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: MR. BARSS (ANDOVER)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLOUDY WITH A TEMP. OF ABOUT 42 F, MELTING SNOW

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 ONLOOKERS AND ABOUT 50 MEMBERS FROM BOTH SQUADS

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

~~IN THIS~~ MEET A GROUP OF OUR BEST NINE FOILMEN CHOSEN FROM THE J.V.S AND VARSITY DEFEATED THE ~~NINE TO~~P MEN FROM EXETER. THERE WAS ALSO INFOR MAL FENCING AMONG THE CLUBS. THE PURPOSE OF THE ~~THIS MEET~~ WAS TO GIVE EACH TEAM SOME IDEA OF THE OTHERS STRENGTH.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES.

SPORT FENCING

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 23, 1946

OPPONENT: WORCESTER

SEE NEXT PAGE.

RESULT: WOR. 15 AND. 12

WHERE PLAYED: HERE

TIME PLAYED: 2:15P.M.

OFFICIALS: MR. JONES (NAVY), MR. BARSS, AND MR. HEINTZELMAN (ANDOVER)

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: VERY SUNNY WITH NO WIND 10" SNOW MELTING AT 50 F.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

THERE WAS ONE SERIOUS DISPUTE IN WHICH A TOUCH BY CARTER WAS CALLED NO GOOD. IF THIS HAD NOT BEEN CALLED INVALID, P.A. MIGHT HAVE COME THROUGH TO A VICTORY. BOTH THE FOILS TEAM AND EPÉE TEAM WON. THERE WAS ALSO SOME HARD FEELINGS AMONG THE MEMBERS OF THE SABRE TEAMS FOR HITTING TOO HARD.

Blue Fencing Team Foiled By Worcester

Ken Vincent Replaces Captain Larry Barss, Who Graduated Plan A

In the last full meet of the year, the fencing team was beaten by Worcester Academy, 15-12. This was a marked improvement over the 18-9 loss that the Blue incurred when they travelled up to Worcester earlier in the term. Yesterday's meet was exceptional in that it ended in a climax that might be compared to the type that Hollywood likes to issue.

Andover won the foils event 5-4. Then it was decided to conduct the sabre and the epee simultaneously. The sabre finished first, Worcester winning that weapon 7-2. At the same time Andover was triumphing in the epee by the score of 5-1. This made the match score stand at 12-12, with three more rounds of the epee to go. In a closely fought match, MacGilvra, of Worcester, managed to beat Ed Crichton, 3-2. This brought the match to 13-12, favor of Worcester.

Next on the list was Worcester's Ayres versus Andover's Carter. The contest was closely fought all the way, Carter first getting a point and then Ayres. This was repeated, and the score stood at 2-2. With only seconds remaining, Carter started a small skirmish. Just as time was called, Carter managed to inflict a light touch upon Ayres. Carter's win! Match score: 13-13. Meeks, of Andover, and Trowbridge, of the visitors, stood up to fence the last and deciding encounter.

As this last bout was about to get under way, Worcester registered a complaint that Carter's last point had not been valid. They claimed that Carter's last point had been made with only one of the epee's three prongs, whereas two had been judged necessary in previous events. After a little discussion, it was decided to absolve Carter's last point. This carried the match into a two minute overtime. As the overtime was drawing to a close, Ayres skirmished with Carter, with the result that he made a good touch which gave him the match and Worcester the meet. Anti-climactic though it was, the last engagement was fought. Oliphant substituted for Meeks, and fenced Trowbridge. This was also closely fought, with Trowbridge managing to win 3-2. This made the final score stand at 15-12 in favor of visiting Worcester.

Due to Captain Larry Barss' graduation on February 22, a new captain was appointed for the rest of the season. Ken Vincent, who was runner up in the fall elections, was chosen.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FENCING

DATE OF CONTEST: MAR. 2,1946

OPPONENT: EXETER

SEE NEXT PAGE.

RESULT: EXT 7 AND 2

NOTE: SINCE EXETER DOES NOT FENCE EPEE OR SABRE,ONLY ANDOVER'S FOIL TEAM PARTICIPATED.

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: MR. PEROY

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 HOUR 45MIN.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: 50 F RAINING IN AFTERNOON AND NIGHT:LITTLE WIND AND RAPIDLY MELTING SNOW

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200; THE MATCH WAS CAR ON NEXT TO THE J.V. TRACK MEET

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

CAPT. VINCENT DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF BY DEFEATING BOTH THE MEN HE FACED;HE WAS THE ONLY P.A. MAN TO WIN THAT DAY. OTHER P.A. TEAMS TO VISIT EXETER THAT DAY WERE THE WRESTLING,SWIMMING,AND J.V. TRACK TEAMS.

Varsity And J. V. Fencing Lose To Red

Two Lone Points for Blue Won by Vincent; J.V.'s Lose by 5 to 4

The Fencing team was beaten by a considerable margin this week at Exeter, the final score being 7 to 2. Captain Ken Vincent of Andover did quite well and won both of his matches by the close scores of 5 to 4 and 5 to 3. He defeated Wootters of Exeter, who, up to Saturday, had an unbeaten season. He was deprived of his chance to fight the star Exeter captain, Vera, because Exeter already had the necessary five points to win, and Mr. Barss felt that he should give the substitutes a chance to fight. Chrichton, an Epee man, was expected to beat Vera, but he had a bad day, and his epee style seemed to interfere with his foil style at crucial moments. Bush did quite well, and even though he lost, he gave a very creditable account of himself.

The J. V. meet was lost by the close score of 5 to 4, with McLean, Tavares, Thaw and Constable taking the honors for Andover.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FENCING

DATE OF CONTEST: MAR. 6, 1946

OPPONENT: THAYER ACADEMY (INFORMAL)

RESULT: NO SC~~ORE KEPT- ANDOVER WON BY A LO~~T

WHERE PLAYED: HERE

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: MR. AVIS (THAYER)
MR. BARSS (ANDOVER)

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: VERY SUNNY, MELTING LAST BIT OF SNOW: NO WIND

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

THIS WAS AN INFORMAL MEET OF ALL THREE WEAPONS IN WHICH NOT ONLY J.V. AND VARSITY MEN COMPETED ~~BUT AL~~SO THOSE IN THE CLUBS. THIS AFFORDED SOME EXPERIENCE TO THE MEMBERS OF NEXT YEAR'S TEAM. ~~A VERY~~ LARGE PERCENTAGE OF P.A. MEN ENTERED IN THE MEET WERE VICTORIOUS.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT_____

DATE OF CONTEST:_____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

CAPTAIN VINCENT IN ACTION AGAINST PEABODY OF EXETER.

_____

_____

_____

_____

FOOTBALL MANAGER'S REPORT ---- 1946

Captain: O. J. Anderson
" Treetops "
Sewickley, Pa.

Manager: R.C. Moses
166 North Dithridge St.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Assistant Managers:
S. C. Stowell
F. G. Thompson III
E. B. Mulligan III
R. A. Lasley

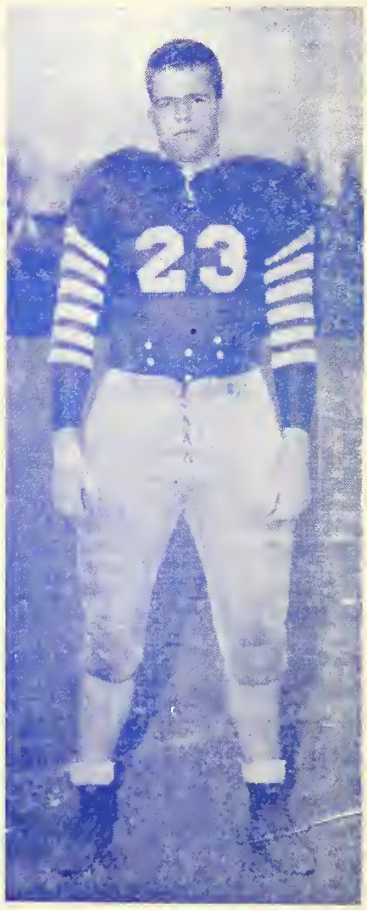
Coaches: S. S. Sorota, Head
E. Flanagan
J. Meany

Trainer: John Bronk

The Schedule------

Sept. 29	Andover 27	Tufts B 0
Oct. 6	Andover 28	Harvard B 6
Oct. 13	Andover 19	Yale B 20
Oct. 20	Andover 0	West Point Plebes 20
Oct. 27	Andover 33	Wentworth Institute 0
Nov. 3	Andover 6	Mass. Maritime 6
Nov. 10	Andover 18	Exeter 7

Head Coach Steve Sorota, Jack Meany, and Ed Flanagan, whose team will face Exeter for the 65th time tomorrow at 2:00 p. m.



Captain John Anderson and Manager Dick Moses of the 1945 Phillips Academy football team, which will go into the Exeter game tomorrow, having won three, tied one, and lost two.

ANDOVER VARSITY FOOTBALL TEAM

Line, left to right: Mead, Budge, Rosenau, Nourse, Harrison, Anderson (Capt.), and Gross; backfield: Reiner Hudner, Clayton, and Phelps.

THE SQUAD

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
).J. ANDERSON SEWICKLEY, PA. (CAPT.)	6'3"	210	Tackle	S	3	3
).M. MEAD ERIE, PA.	5'11"	175	End	U	2	2
. CURTIS BROOKLINE, MASS.	5'8"	175	Back	S	3	2
C. REINER LOUDONVILLE, N.Y.	5'11"	~~xBack~~ 168	Back	S	4	2
J. HARRISON GREENWICH, CONN.	5'9"	170	Guard	S	4	2
R.J. PHELPS WATERTOWN, MASS.	6'0"	160	Back	S	2	2
W.ROSENAU EW YORK, N.Y.	5'8"	185	Guard	U	3	2
R GOODHUE EWLETT, N.Y.	5'10"	165	Back	U	3	2
. HARDWICK ynnedd Valley Pa.	6'2"	183	Center	S	4	2
V. BUDGE ALO ALTO, CAL.	6'3"	210	Tackle	S	3	2
R. HUDNER LL RIVER, MASS.	5'10"	168	Back	S	4	3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
W RICHARDSON ILLSBORO, ORE.	5'7"	148	Back	S	2	2
SR DEPRIEST CHICAGO, ILL.	6'1"	180	Tackle	S	1	1
.D. RUBLEE NEWPORT, VT.	5'9"	150	Back	S	2	2
U .B. KRTZ GRAND JUNCTION,	COLO. 6'1"	167	End	S	2	2
.B. TROWBRIDGE NEW YORK CITY	6'1"	187	Tackle	U	2	2
J.G. CLAYTON CHELMSFORD, MASS.	6'2"	180	Back	U	2	2
.H. EDGE PRINCETON, N.J.	5'8"	167	Guard	U	3	1
D. TAIT TANESVILLE, WIS.	5'10"	170	Center	S	4	3
L MORSE TAMDEN, CONN.	6'0"	198	Tackle	S	2	2
URSE, N.C.	5'10"	215	Center	S	4	3
E. COWLEY LAIRTON, PA.	5'9"	162	Back	U	2	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
CF BLACK BURLINGTON, VT.	5'10"	180	Guard	S	3	1
LW BARSS ANDOVER, MASS.	6'1"	175	Guard	S	5	3
RW HEFFERNAN WORCESTER, MASS.	6'1"	170	Back	U	3	2
LE GROSS CHICAGO, ILL.	6'0"	160	End	U	2	1
RE GRIFFITH INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	5'11"	170	End	L	2	2
WA PUGH YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO	5'9"	161	Back	U	3	2
D LACKEY III PELHAM MANOR, NY	5'9"	155	Back	U	3	1
A CALHOUN NEW YORK CITY	5'10"	165	Guard	U	2	1
A POLLARD WELLESLEY, MASS	6'2"	190	Tackle	S	4	1
C CARTER II ROCHESTER, NY	5'11"	167	Back	U	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
I CHAPIN JR. LONGMEADOW, MASS.	6'0"	160	Back	U	3	1
K WHITNEY WAYZATA, MINN.	5'9"	172	Guard	S	3	3
L UPJOHN KALAMAZOO, MICH.	6'0"	165	End	S	2	1
S HORNE EAST WILLISTON, NY	5'11"	190	Guard	U	3	2
DUNLAP DARIEN, CONN.	5'11"	160	Back	L	2	1

THE SEASON

Andover Rated As Best Team In Prep Circuit

Blue Lost Only to College Squads; Hotchkiss and Choate Also Eulogized

By Doug Kennedy

The Phillips Andover Academy football team, not by virtue of its won-and-lost record, but because if its showing against really tough opposition, gets the nod this year as the finest team of the prep school circuit. This choice will probably evoke howls and screams of protest from old grads, undergraduates, coaches and players of other teams which bowled over all opposition.

Herewith, however, is a list of honorable mentions which should placate the injured dignities of protesting letter writers. In the Eastern Prep School League, comprising twenty-two schools, the Choate eleven, sparked by Pete Berry, walked over all opposition and totaled 147 points while giving up only thirteen points.

Hitchkiss, led by high-scoring co-captain Paul Van Dyke, also deserves mention for its record of ve victories and one defeat. The Blue's loss came at the hands of Mount Hermon in the opening game when a popped-up fumble was recovered and carried seventy-five yards for the only score in the first minute of play.

In the New Jersey-Pennsylvania area Hill, Lawrenceville, Peddie and Blair have traditionally been the top teams, but this year both Valley Forge Military Academy and Pennington grabbed the spotlight to get an honorable mention as top prep team.

The Andover record of four victories, two defeats and a tie, would hardly seem enough to place them at the top of the prep school list. But a careful study of the record shows that the two losses were in reality no blow to the prestige of the Blue eleven. The first defeat was at the hands of the Yale "B" team, 20 to 19, with Yale's Joe Smith, Andover '44, scoring all three touchdowns for the Bulldogs.

The following Saturday, Andover lost to the Army plebes, 20 to 0. However, Andover scored victories over the Tufts junior varsity, Harvard "B," Wentworth Institute and Exeter, and settled for a 6-to-6 tie with the powerful Massachusetts Maritime Academy eleven.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: SEPT. 29, 1945

OPPONENT: TUFTS "B" SQUAD

RESULT: A- 27 — T- 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Higgens, Ref. - Guild, H.L'man.
Willard, Ump. - Leete, Fld. Jdg.

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Torrential rains during first half. Second half clear. Field very muddy.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approximately 400 students and an additional 100 faculty members and outsiders.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: NONE

MANY FUMBLES BY BOTH TEAMS DURING FIRST HALF DUE TO SLIPPERINESS OF BALL. ONLY TWO PASSES THROWN BY ANDOVER DURING ENTIRE GAME. ONE WAS COMPLETED. ANDOVER WAS NOT FORCED TO PUNT AT ALL. MANY RESERVES USED.

Blue Eleven Trounces Tufts "B" 27-0 In Rain

49-, 54-Yard Sprints by Clayton, Hudner Highlight Early Scores

Defying driving rain, a surprisingly potent Andover eleven scored two quick touchdowns against Tufts B in their opening encounter, when, the first time they had the ball, they swept fifty-seven yards in four plays, highlighted by Johnny Clayton's forty-nine yard sprint to the eight, and, midway in the initial quarter, Rick Hudner raced fifty-four yards for another tally. Though the storm ceased, it was not before they had piled up twenty-seven points that the Blue's scoring surge was stopped. Thus, the 1945 Andover football season went off to a flying start, which will probably not be halted by the Harvard B team this Saturday.

As the first sprinkles of rain were being felt, Clayton's opening kick-off bounced out of the end zone, so Tufts took over at the twenty. Stalemated by Andover's hard-charging line, sparked by "O. J." Anderson, Grindly of Tufts quick-kicked on the third down out of bounds on the Andover 43. Completely baffling the Tufts eleven by a quarterback sneak, Clayton, making use of vicious blocking, galloped all the way to the eight before he was cut down. Three plays later, Pete Reiner, subbing at left half for Dick Phelps, who is out with a bad knee, scored from the two. Ted Carter plunged off-tackle for the point after.

Hudner's 54-Yard Touchdown Run

With hardly six minutes of playing time elapsed, the Andover team

Continued on Page 4

Andover Outfit Ready for Hard Game With Medford Team

Phillips academy, Andover, opens its football season tomorrow afternoon when the Blue-clad eleven goes against Tufts college "B" at Brothers field. The kick-off is slated for 2:30 o'clock.

Andover will present a team composed entirely of boys who were either varsity or jayvee players last fall. Captain John Anderson will lead the team from a tackle position while the other tackle will be Hamilton Budge. Left end is still undecided. Coach Steve Soroto will use either Hal Upjohn or Lou Gross. Both men are playing their first year of football. Jim Mead, brother of "Big Ed" who captained the Blue a year ago, is slated to start at the other extremity. The center of the forward line will be made up of Norm Nourse, co-captain-elect of track, at the pivot post, flanked by Bill Rosenau and Pete Harrison.

Coach Sorota's probably backfield will have Jack Clayton at quarter; Dick Phelps and Pete Reiner as halfbacks and Rick Hudner, fullback. These boys have shown up very well to date.

In meeting Tufts, the Blue anticipates plenty of opposition. The Jumbo reserves opened their season with a close cut triumph over the Maritime academy, winning in the final minute of the game. The Maritime team, however, is composed of many former high school stars and will appear on the academy schedule later in the season. Tufts is not being taken lightly by the academy coaching staff, as tney are a formidable group and capable of giving a high-class brand of football tomorrow afternoon.

The line-ups:

ANDOVER	TUFTS
Upjohn, le	re, Walsh
Anderson, lt	rt, Robertson
Harrison, lg	rg, Spaight
Nourse, c	c, Dudley
Rosenau, rg	lg, Coachman
Budge, rt	lt, Roberts
Mead, re	le, O'Reilly
Clayton, qb	qb, Zimmer or Hunt
Phelps, lhb	rhb, Merryman
Reiner, rhb	lhb, Ulrich
Hudner, fb	fb, Hayward

Blue Eleven Trounces Tufts "B" 27-0 In Rain

Continued from Page 3

recovered the ball on the Tufts 44 after a series of fumbles by both sides because of the storm, and, even more suddenly than the first score, Hudner tore through a quick opening and outran all defenders for a second six-pointer. Clayton made it 14 to 0.

The third touchdown was set up by "Rosie" Rosenau's recovery of a fumble deep down on Tufts' 33. From here, Andover drove to the three, whence Clayton swept wide around right end to score as a Tufts man pulled him over the goal line.

Carter Plunges for Final Tally

Late in the third period, Hudner made his second long jaunt of the day by tearing off thirty-four yards to the Tufts five, but Andover flubbed this scoring chance by fumbling. However, Tufts could not budge and punted to Clayton, standing on the midfield stripe, who, bobbling the ball, sprinted down the sidelines to the 22. Reiner moved the ball to the four and Carter plunged over. Clayton's placekick for the point was blocked.

This ended the scoring for the afternoon, for Coach Steve Sorota kept in the second and third elevens most of the remainder of the game. But even they, paced by Hal Upjohn at left end, Charlie Hardwick at center, Stu Richardson at left half, and Bill Pugh at full, held the advantage over the highly-shocked Tufts team.

Coach Sorota was extremely worried before the game whether the squad would remember their signals. But if they, not sure of their signals, can beat a team which has been practicing together since Spring, what are they going to do when they learn their signals, Coach? . . . In addition, Andover's attack is built around speed, and though Saturday certainly was one of the slower football days, they scored twenty-seven points and this without the services of Phelps, regular left half. The big reason that their attack clicked even under unfavorable conditions was that every single person wearing a blue uniform on the field last Saturday played with all his might. Thus, the prospects of the Blue 1945 season were looking better after the game than before.

The Line-Ups

ANDOVER	TUFTS B
Gross, Upjohn, Kurtz, re	le, Samuelson, Barger
Budge, De Priest, rt	lt, Narrod, Robertson
Rosenau, Barss, rg	lg, Silva, Spaight
Nourse, Tait, Hardwick, Waring, c	c, Dudley, McLain
Harrison, Edge, lg	rg, Coachman, Silva
Anderson (Capt.), Morse, lt	rt, Roberts, Robertson
Mead, Rogers, le	re, Walsh (Capt.), O'Reilly
Clayton, Rublee, Heffernan, qb	qb, Wismard, Grindly
Carter, Richardson, Chapin, lhb	rhb, Ertman, Corso, Kassel
Reiner, Cowley, Goodhue, rhb	lhb, Alrick, Zimmer
Hudner, Curtis, Pugh, fb	fb, Ackerman, Hunt, Zimmer

Touchdowns: Reiner, Hudner, Clayton, Carter; Points after touchdown: Carter, Clayton, Hudner.

Referee, William Higgins (Holy Cross); linesman, Robert Guildlard (Andover); field judge, Robert (Harvard); umpire, Edward Wil-Leete (Andover). Time: 12-minute periods.

ANDOVER SQUAD

1—Clayton	30—Nourse
3—Harrison	31—Hardwicke
4—Budge	32—Trowbridge
5—Edge	34—Richardson
6—Gross	37—Mead
8—Curtis	47—Kurtz
11—Rosenau	51—Rublee
13—Hudner	52—Pugh
14—Griffith	53—Cowley
17—Anderson	56—DePriest
21—Phelps	58—Black
22—Barss	59—Reiner
27—Goodhue	60—Tait
29—Morse	

TUFTS SQUAD

10—Miller	32—Hayward
13—Winnard	44—Sullivan
14—Barger	57—Robertson
15—Corso	61—Samuelson
16—Ackerman	62—Boomer
17—McLain	63—Merryman
20—Spaight	66—Coachman
21—O'Donnell	68—Ulrich
25—Walsh	73—O'Reilly
28—Dudley	75—Goren
29—Hunt	76—Grindy
30—Zimmer	78—Narrod
31—Roberts	

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 6, 1945

OPPONENT: Harvard Varsity, "B" Squad

RESULT: Andover 28, Harvard 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Kennedy, Guild, Barss, Dunbar

LENGTH OF GAME: ~~4~~ 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Overcast, rain threatening all during game; few drops fall in third quarter. Field dry.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500 Students
200 Faculty and guests

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Capt. ~~Anderson~~ received minor concussion in last few minutes of play.

ANDOVER CRUSHES HARVARD B, 28-6

Phelps, Hudner Score Twice Each; Team Meets Strong Yale B Squad

Continuing its winning ways here at Brothers Field last Saturday afternoon, the Andover football team completely outclassed the ragged Harvard B's, 28 to 6, while running up a sum of 379 total yards gained, as compared with the Cambridge team's 104. Dick Phelps and Rick Hudner paced the attack by plunging over twice each to climax long-sustained drives. The only sad spot in the game for the home team occurred when, in the middle of the final period, Captain O. J. Anderson suffered head injuries, and Doctor Gallagher is still uncertain whether he will be ready to start the all-important contest with Yale B here this Saturday.

On the offense from the beginning, Andover opened up a ground attack which so startled Harvard that they could not halt the march until they reached the 22, where a Harvard back intercepted a fourth-down pass. However, a poor quick-kick gave the ball to the Blue on their own 47, whence they drove to a touchdown. Phelps highlighted this drive when he offset a 15-yard holding penalty with a 25-yard jaunt and later climaxed it when he sliced off tackle to score. Johnny Clayton snuck over to make it seven points.

Capt. Harwood Races 53 Yards To Score

But then it was Harvard's turn. They swept in four plays from their own 18, where Newall tore to the 37 with Clayton's kickoff, all the way to the Andover goal line. To culminate his team's only six points, Captain Harwood, last year's Exeter track leader and also a member of their football team, headed for the sidelines and raced 53 yards to score, after several Andover defenders bounced off him. The whole Andover forward line rushed in to

Continued on Page 4

ıillips Defeat Harvard "B" Eleven

Scoring twice in the opening quarter and twice thereafter, Phillips defeated the Harvard B eleven, 28 to 6, at Brothers field, Saturday. It was the second straight win for the Blue which defeated Tufts B a week ago.

Dick Phelps, playing his first game of the season for the academy, registered two of his team's touchdowns, while John Clayton and Rick Hudner made the others. The summary:

ANDOVER	HARVARD "B"
Gross, le	re, Scanlon
Anderson, lt	rt, Wallace
Harrison, lg	rg, Dellisandro
Nourse, c	c, Ayres
Rosenau, rg	lg, Edmunds
Budge, rt	lt, Silver
Mead, re	le, Rushford
Clayton, qb	qb, Thurmar
Phelps, lhb	rhb, Newal.
Reiner, rhb	lhb, Harwoo
Hudner, fb	fb, Trave

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	T
Andover	14	7	7	0	2
Harvard "B"	6	0	0	0	6

Touchdowns, made by Clayton, Phelps 2, Hudner, Harwood. Points after touchdown, Clayton, Phelps 2, Hudner.

Substitutions—Andover: Upjohn, Morse Horce, Tait, Whitney, Barss, DePriest Rogers, Rudlee, Richardson, Curtis, Cowley. Harvard: Walker, Cadegan, Teder Ropes, Wichington, Greeley, Hobber, Rowland, Wilson, Kohler, Olson, Coughlin Cameron, Thompson, Rosinus, Carleton.

Referee, Kennedy. Umpire, Barss Linesman, Guild. Field Judge, Dunbar. Time, Four 12s.

Andover Trounces Hardvard "B," 28-6

ANDOVER, Oct. 6—Phillips Andover eleven defeated the Harvard "B" team, 28-6, this afternoon.

ANDOVER (28)—Le, Gross; lt, Anderson; lg, Harrison; c, Nourse; rg, Roseneau; rt, Budge; re, Mead; qb, Clayton; lhb, Phelps; rhb, Reiner; fb, Hudner.

HARVARD (6)—Re, Scanlon; rt, Wallace; rg, Dellasandro; c, Ayres; lg, Edmunds; lt, Silver; le, Rushford; qb, Thurman; rhb, Newall; lhb, Harwood; fb, Tavares.

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	
Andover	14	7	7	0	28
Harvard "B"	6	0	0	0	6

Substitutions—Andover: Upjohn, Morse, Horne, Tait, Whitney, Barse, Deprest, Rogers, Rudlee, Richardson, Curtis and Cowley.

Substitutions—Harvard: Walker, Cadegan, Teder, Ropes, Wichington, Greeley, Holber, Rowland, Wilson, Kohler, Olson, Coughlin, Cameron, Thompson, Rosinus and Carleton.

Touchdowns—Clayton, Phelps 2, Hudner, Harwood. Points after touchdowns—Clayton, Phelps, Hudner. Referee—Kennedy. Umpire — Barss. Field judge — Dunbar. Head linesman—Guild.

ANDOVER CRUSHES HARVARD B, 28-6

Continued from Page 3

block the kick which would have tied the two teams.

This had no effect on the final outcome, for Andover virtually clinched the game by ringing up two quick touchdowns in the second period, when Hudner went over from the eight to finish off a 65-yard march, and Phelps duplicated this a few minutes later. Hudner followed his score with the point after, and Clayton chucked a jump pass to Gross for the third extra point in a repeat of the play in which Jim Mead raced 30 yards to set up the third tally.

Fumbles Thwart Blue

The Blue opened up the second half with the second of its long marches that petered out deep down in enemy territory. Starting from their own eight, where Clayton received the kickoff and returned it up to the 29, they drove to the Harvard eight, where the Crimson recovered Hudner's fumble. However, they were only capable of moving three yards in three plays because of the hard-charging of Mead, Budge, Rosenau, Norm Nourse, Lou Gross, and Anderson; so Harwood, standing behind his own goal line, punted out to the Andover 44, but Phelps returned the ball to the 34. Again, faulty ball-carrying thwarted Andover's scoring opportunity, and again Harvard could not budge, and again Harwood punted over 40 yards, and again Phelps returned the ball over 20 yards. But this time Andover pushed all the way for its fourth and final six points, when Hudner chalked up his second touchdown of the afternoon. Another Clayton jump pass to Mead accounted for the point, to make it an even 28 points.

In the high scorer departmen Rick Hudner increased his tot points to 20 by adding to his touchdown and extra point of the Tufts game two more touchdowns and another point after. His nearest contender is Dick Phelps, who, though out with a bad knee in the opener, scored twice against Harvard for 12 points.

The line-ups: Andover (28)—le, Gross; lt, Anderson (C); lg, Harrison; c, Nourse; rg, Rosenau; rt, Budge; re, Mead; qb, Clayton; lhb, Phelps; rhb, Reiner; fb, Hudner; Harvard B (6)—le, Rushford; lt, Silver; lg, Edmunds; c, Ayres; rg, Dellasandro; rt, Wallace; re, Scanlon; qb, Thurman; lhb, Harwood (C); rhb, Newall; fb, Tavares.

Periods	1	2	3	4	T
Andover	7	14	0	7	28
Harvard B ..	6	0	0	0	6

Scoring—Touchdowns: Phelps 2, Harwood, Hudner 2; Points after Touchdown: Clayton, Hudner, Gross, Mead.

Substitutions, Andover: ends — Upjohn, Rogers; tackles — Morse, DePriest; guards — Horne, Whitney, Edge, Barss; center — Tait; backs — Rublee, Richardson, Cowley, Curtis.

Substitutions, Harvard B: ends—Cole, Walker, Schlieffer, Cadigan; tackles — Rowland, Feder, Wilson, Ritchie; guards — Frank Wickington, Holber, Rofes; centers — Greeley, Cushman.

Officials: Referee, R. Kennedy (Springfield); Umpire, J. Barss (Andover); Linesman, R. Guild (Harvard); Field Judge, D. Dunbar (Andover).

Statistics

	A	H
First downs	19	7
Yards gained, rushing	335	104
Forward passes	4	4
Forwards completed .	2	0
Yards gained, passing	44	0
Yards penalized	55	40
Punt average	57	36

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 13, 1945

OPPONENT: Yale Varsity, "B" Squad

RESULT: Andover 19, Yale 20

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: R.- Barry, FJ- Willard
HL- Guild, U- Barss

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold, clear. Strong wind blowing from North. Field dry.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large crowd of alumni, students, and girls attending tea-dance. About 1,000 ~~ing~~ all

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

J. Smith, PA '45, scored 19 points for Yale. Quarterback Clayton injured in head early in first period, out for rest of game.

YALE WINS, 20
OVER P. A. ELE

Hudner, Upjohn Score To
As Smith Stars on Ace E

A powerful Yale football team invaded A
and nipped the Blue by one point. Joe
was the spark of the Yale team. Ando
was behmind at the half, 13-7. The
the third quarter, but trailed in

mu Joe
last Saturd from Page 2
J. V. A. sec around end to score. The
came back w extra point was incom-
and scored 19 the score at the half
which beat the ver 7.
first string on t rted the second half
Bill Mohler, form Yale received and
and varsity wrest up to the Andover
"The Whale" Griffit h a first down be-
center for two year r line braced and
weight man on the m dead in its
squad. "The Whale,' ball on
was the one who s both
shovel pass play on the ball
scrimmage. That play wor
touchdowns against Yale and Harvard in the past two seasons.

* * *

Exeter had a rest last Saturday as the Harvard B squad cancelled its scheduled contest. The Red and Gray will have a comparatively easy time against Tilton Academy this coming Saturday. Last year the Blue met Tilton and defeated them 59-0, with the first string only playing one quarter of the gmae. The Blue J. V. will battle that same

Andover Lunch
ON THE SQUARE
GOOD FOOD
For Delicious Sandwiches
or Juicy Tender
Steaks — Chops
—FOUNTAIN SERVICE—

LEON'S
For Good Sandwiches
Sodas and Ice Cream

The Hartiga y

Smith of Yale. Joe certainly played a beautiful game for Yale! Andover then got the ball again on a punt and started another desperate drive. Phelps made another first down, but was hurt on the play. This proved to be the break of the game. Stu Richardson came in and made some beautiful runs and passes, but when the Andover aggregation reached the Yale 34-yard line, the gun went off. Final score: Yal 9, Andover 19.

This Friday the team will l e for West Point, where they will play the West Point Plebes on Saturday, arriving back in Andove late Sunday. The following week is the game with B. C. J.V.'s, and Nov.

Royal Blue Defeated By West Point Plebes

Phelps, Anderson, Rosenau, Nourse Are Outstanding in Rough Game

In a game which was considerably more closely-fought than the score would indicate, a heavier, more experienced Army Plebe football squad downed, 20-0, a fighting Andover team on the North athletic field, West Point, last Saturday afternoon. The scheduled game with the Boston College J. V. here this Saturday has been cancelled. The Varsity will play, however, on Saturday. The Athletic Department will release an announcement when an opponent is found.

Completely dominating the opening period, the Plebes marchd from the Blue 46 for the initial touchdown in a drive which Fullback Ruby Lay climaxed by plunging for the score. They added another in the second when reserve Halfback Bill Nelson shot through center. Quarterback Jim Hartinger converted. Midway through the fourth quarter, Ruby Lay gathered in a pass on his own 40 and scampered the remaining distance, though he was trapped twice, for the final touchdown, in the most spectacular play of the game. Hartinger kicked the point after.

The second half saw Andover take charge, but they could not score, even though they drove, paced by Dick Phelps and Rick Hudner, six times to within the Army 10. The reason for the Blue's failure to score was that the West Point line averaged over 200 pounds, fifteen pounds haevier than the P. A. forward wall. Moreover, the Army squad were much older and much more experienced—two of their starters had played two years of college football previously. The Plebes were in every respect better than Andove rand ought to have scored many more points. Big factors in thwarting Army potential touchdowns were the fighting spirit of the team and the defensive play of Norm Nourse and "Rosie" Rosenau.

Army Plebes: Sylvester, le; Lindeman, lt; Austin, lg; Pingitore, c; Henry, rg; Feir, rt; Keffer, re; Hartinger, qb; Hammock, lhb; Andrews, rhb; Lay, fb.

Andover: Gross, re; Budge, rt; Rosenau, rg; Nourse, c; Harrison, lg; Anderson, lt; Mead, le; Clayton, qb; Phelps, rhb; Reiner, lhb; Reiner, fb.

J. A. GAULS TAKE D

G
sl
ot
wo
the
The
th
ov
Ro
he
co
ag
Fle
C
Gre
the
and
had
lard
sec
con
thre
T
on
ing
Ron
the
Rom
brea
sinc
scor
play
Flet
just
pow
Fi
tean
Saxo
Robi
win.
dow
who
gam
test,
gam
as a
show
the
plac

Andover Defeated by Army Plebes, 20-0

WEST POINT, N. Y., Oct. 20—The West Point Plebe football team took a leaf out of varsity's book this afternoon and downed a scrappy and spirited Phillips Andover Acedemy team, 20 to 0, on the North Athletic Field.

Ruby Lay, West Point fullback, plunged for the initial touchdown in the opening period. They added another in the second when Bill Nelson, reserve halfback shot through center. Quarterback Jim Hartinger converted. Midway through the fourth quarter Ruby Lay gathered in a pass on his 40 and scampered the remaining distance for the final score in the most spectacular play of the game.

ARMY PLEBES—Sylvester, le; Lindeman, lt; Austin, lg; Pingitore, c; Henry, rg; Feir, rt; Keffer, re; Hartinger, qb; Hammock, lhb; Andrews, rhb; Lay, fb.

ANDOVER—Mead, re; Anderson, rt; Harrison, rg; Nourse, c; Rosenau, lg; Budge, lt; Gross, le; Clayton, qb; Phillips, rhb; Hudner, lhb; Reiner, fb.

Score by period	1	2	3	4	Total
Army	6	7	0	7	20

Touchdowns, Lay 2, Nelson (sub). Point after touchdown, Hartinger 2.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 20, 1945

OPPONENT: West Point Plebes

RESULT: Andover 0, West Point 20

WHERE PLAYED: North Athletic Field, West Point

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 PM.

OFFICIALS: R- Snavely, HL- Schwartz
U- Sloan, FJ- James

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, clear, warm, and calm. Field dry.

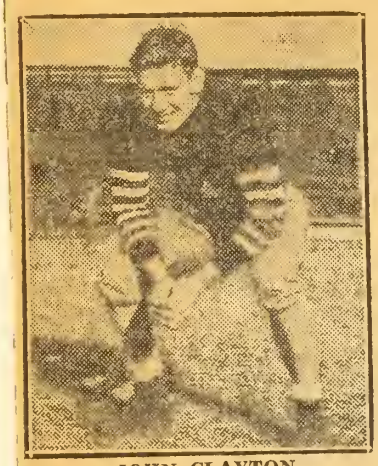
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Less than 100 alumni and parents living near West Point.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Army team heavier and more experienced. Completely dominated play in first quarter. Tackling and blocking by Army always hard and sometimes dirty. Andover tackling very shoddy throughout. Andover controlled ball throughout most of second half, but could not push score across.

Phillips Overwhelms Wentworth Foe

Andover Eleven Wins, 33 to 0—Phelps and Clayton Outstanding for the Blue—Visitors Do Well In the First Half



JOHN CLAYTON

RICHARD PHELPS

Checked to only one touchdown in the opening half, Andover Academy's gridmen picked up gas in the third and fourth quarters, shook the wraps loose for four more tallies and romped 33 to 0 over Wentworth Institute at Brothers' field, Saturday afternoon. It was the third win of the season for the Blue, which meets Exeter in the traditional clash a week from Saturday, and the first loss for a Wentworth eleven returning to the gridiron wars after a three year lapse.

The visitors, belated opponents on Andover's football list, provided stubborn opposition in the first and second quarters and stopped two deep thrusts, on the 17 and 11, before giving way for the initial score. In the second half, however, Andover found the going much to its liking and scored almost at will.

Johnny Clayton, operating from the signal barking spot, gave the homesters a touchdown margin in the early moments of the second quarter when he picked up Dick Phelps' fumble on his own 26 and scampered the remaining distance untouched. Phelps skirted right end for the extra point.

The same pair spear-headed Andover's attack in the second half. Clayton likewise scored the second touchdown on a sneak through left guard for two that climaxed a drive of 54 yards. The entire ball carrying department including Curtis and Reiner, took part in the march that marked off three first downs.

A lateral from Clayton to Phelps on Andover's 48 following Florentino's punt chalked up the third score. Phelps went 52 yards down the left side for the touchdown and Horne for the second time booted the conversion. Phelps on two other occasions jaunted practically the entire field, but both were nullified. The first from Andover's 14 was called back to the 36 because of clipping, and on the second he stepped offside on the 40 after going all the way.

A blocked punt on fourth down gave Andover the ball and its fourth tally from Wentworth's 14, Goodhue going through tackle for four yards and the score. Griffith's interception of Wiggins' pass and a lateral to Carter on Andover's 40 fashioned the final touchdown. The latter went down the right sidelines to score standing up.

Wentworth had but one scoring chance. The visitors drove to the 14 in the third period, but Andover halted the attack. Other than that, Wentworth was relegated to either its own territory or a mid-field position trying through the air as its only means to score. Working from a straight "T" the visitors made only five first downs against Andover's 12. Wiggin, however, featured for the Boston eleven and reeled off a number of substantial gains on plunges through the line or around the ends.

ANDOVER	WENTWORTH INSTITUTE
Gross, Haggerty, T. Anderson, le	
Anderson, Trowbridge, Pollard, lt	re, McAuliff, Daughtry
Harrison, Edge, Whitney, lg	rt, Mayers, Bulger
Nourse, Tait, Hardwicke, Waring, c	rg, Coccimiglio, Suter
Rosenau, Horne, rg	c, Federici, Efthemeou
Budge, DePriest, Morse, Calhoun, rt	lg, Courtney, W. Wayne
Mead, Rogers, Griffith, re	lt, Wright, Kirby
Clayton, Rublee, Heffernan, Lackey, qb	le, Ayoub, Bloom
Phelps, Richardson, Chapin, lhb	qb, Wiggin
Reiner, Cowley, Pugh, rhb	rhb, Geary, Robinson
Curtis, Goodhue, Carter, fb	lhb, Madden, Florentino, Wayne
	fb, Clucas, Balardino

Score by periods:	1	2	3	4	T
Andover	0	7	14	12	33

Touchdowns, made by Clayton 2, Phelps, Goodhue, Carter. Points by goal after touchdown: Horne 2. Points by rush after touchdown: Phelps. Referee: William Cody. Umpire: John Barss. Linesman: Robert Guild. Field Judge: Douglas Dunbar. Time: Four 12s.

Phillips Opposes Wentworth Eleven

Andover plays Wentworth Institute at Brothers field tomorrow afternoon. This game was inserted into the Blue schedule after the Boston College "B" team had withdrawn because of lack of players. The kick-off will be at 2:30 o'clock.

Coach Steve Sorota's charges have chalked up two straight wins against two successive defeats. After beating Tufts and Harvard the Blue lost to Yale, 20 to 19, and last week dropped a 20 to 0 game at West Point.

Hal Upjohn, starting end, became lost to the team after the Point game when X-rays revealed a chipped bone in his leg. All others are expected to be ready for combat tomorrow. After this game, Andover will play the Mass. Maritime academy outfit from Hyannis and then trek to Exeter two weeks from tomorrow for its annual game with the Exonians.

The varsity soccer team goes to Deerfield tomorrow for its annual encounter there. Thus far Andover is undefeated.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 27, 1945

OPPONENT: Wentworth Institute

RESULT: Andover 33, Wentworth 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: R- Cody, HL- Guild
U- Barss, EJ- Dunbar

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool, rain threatening. Field wet and muddy.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 500 students and 100 assorted characters.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

First quarter slow and generally uneventful. First score started by second team and thereafter, every backfield scored, practically at will. Wentworth team in very poor condition. Two men put out with leg injuries, neither serious.

Suburban Eleven Expects Stiff Opposition On Saturday

The final preliminary game of the varsity season at Phillips Academy, Andover, will be played tomorrow when the Blue winds up its home season with Maritime academy from Hyannis.

Coach Steve Sorota plans on starting his regular eleven against the invaders who come to Andover well recommended. The Maritime academy team is made up of former schoolboy stars, is a formidable one and capable of extending the Blue. The game will start at 2 o'clock.

The visitors coached by Bob Schertzer, USNR, former Cleveland Rams pro star, and under athletic director Commander Edward A. Ellis, USNR, has played a rugged schedule. The team lost to Tufts, 13 to 8, beat Exeter 33 to 13, lost to West Point Plebes, 20 to 6 and to the Navy Plebes, 33 to 6.

The starting line up has Fred Mansfield, Arlington, 170 and Bob Baker, Newton, 179, ends; Dick Lucas, 200, Boston Latin, and Swede Anderson, 205, Boston English, tackles; Harry Mikasian, Watertown, 190, and Bernie Giorgi, 175, Marlboro, guards; and Chick Villano, Marlboro, a 200 pound center. In the backfield will be Mike Marrocco, 170, Medford, at quarter; Phil Bolster, 180, and George Sutcliffe, 170, the latter from Wareham, at half back posts, and Bob Kauserud, former Quincy high 180-pounder, fullback.

ANDOVER FOOTBALL SQUAD

1—Clayton
2—Scholtz
3—Harrison
4—Budge
5—Edge
6—Gross
7—Brown
8—Curtis
9—Atkinson
10—Carter
11—Rosenau
12—T. Anderson
13—Hudner
14—Griffith
15—Lackey
16—Stone
17—J. Henderson (c)
18—Dunlap
19—Whitney
21—Phelps
22—Barss
23—Haggerty
24—Heffernan
25—Kimball
26—Stoltman
27—Goodhue
28—Macomber
29—Morse
30—Nourse
31—Hardwicke
32—Trowbridge
33—Pollard
34—Richardson
36—Prentiss
37—Mead
38—Calhoun
39—Gordon
41—Waring
42—Peacock
43—Moore
44—Lansill
46—Rogers
47—Kurtz
48—Hart
49—Cotton
50—Chapin
51—Rublee
52—Pugh
53—Cowley
54—Coleman
55—Appel
56—DePriest
57—Black
58—Upjohn
59—Reiner
60—Tait
74—Yost

MARITIME NUMBERS

11—Mansfield
12—Giorgi
13—Misakian
14—Kauserud
15—Villano
16—Baker
17—Powers
18—Reed
19—Cleveland
20—Malinowski
21—Lynn
22—Stevenson
23—Marrocco
24—Bolster
26—Brock
27—Parker
28—Sutcliffe
30—Lucas
31—Gruber
35—Anderson
40—Wilder
41—Kestenbaum
42—Matta
43—Gibbons
44—Simmons
45—Misogianes
46—Smith
47—Knouti
48—Sheehan

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: NOV. 3, 1945

OPPONENT: MASS. MARITIME ACADEMY

RESULT: Andover 6, Maritime 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: R- Cody HL- Guild
U- Dunbar FJ- Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold, Windy, Drizzling. Field muddy.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 500 students and tea-dance dates. Many of them left at half-time.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Featured many muffs of scoring opportunities by Blue early in game. After that, teams very evenly matched and game well played.

P.A. Ties Mass Maritime In Pre-Exeter Contest

Out as Middies Are Checked, 6-6

Hudner, Phelps, Anderson Stand

Last Saturday, in a drizzling rain, at 2:30 o'clock, the most thrill-packed football game yet to be played this season was begun against Massachusetts Maritime Academy's Varsity squad. Early in the game the equality of the two struggling teams became evident to the damp, but excited spectators, and when the final whistle blew the score remained straining at 6-6.

Captain O. J. Anderson fell on the opponent's rolling kick-off on his own 45-yard line. On the first play Quarterback Johnnie Clayton carried the ball for a first down to the enemy 45, beginning a drive which was finally stopped by the resistant foe on their own 15-yard line. Time out was called, during which the first substitution was made for the Green. After gaining two firs downs, the enemy was forced to kick to Dick Phelps of Andover, who plowed his way back for seven yards.

Once more the Blue went on the march, with a 20-yard, Phelps-to-Mead pass sparking the attack, n attack that ended on the Middies' 28-yard line.

Middies Take Over

The game was then in the second period and the Green took over only to fumble after two plays. But in turn the Blue fumbled and Maritime recovered to begin the drive that ended after they had made three first downs, when they kicked forty yards to Phelps who ran it back ten yards. Andover then pushed to the enemy 25, where the Green got possession and kicked to Clayton who carried the leather to the 54, where a lateral to Phelps netted five more. Once more the Blue began the up-field march, but after three first downs, the whistle blew and the first half was gone.

During half-time the twenty-piece Maritime Band performed in spite of the driving rain, which had suddenly blown up. At the start of the second half. Halfback Reiner fumbled the twisting kick-off but End Jim Mead recovered. After gaining but six yards through the stubborn enemy forward wall, Andover kicked to the enemy's 31, when the Middies took over and began a rolling drive that netted five first downs and which put the ball on the Andover 28-yard line, where Fullback Hudner intercepted.

In the next three plays, Hudner carried the ball to his 41, and there caught a shovel pass from Phelps for another first down when the period ended.

Going into the fourth and final period, the Blue had the ball on its own 45. Johnnie Clayton proceeded to carry for the next plays, for a total of twelve yards, and then heaved a pass to Jim Mead who raced to the enemy eleven before being downed. In successive plays, Hudner, Phelps, and Clayton finally put the ball over the goal line for the first score of the game. Walt Horne, trying for the extra point, missed by a scant two yards.

Behind, but determined to fight, the Middies quickly bounced back to their own 48 whence by hard driving and tricky plays, they reached pay dirt within nine plays. Fortunately for the Blue, almost their whole line broke through to block the try for point and the score was 6-6.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: NOV. 10, 1945

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Andover 18, Exeter 7

WHERE PLAYED: Plimpton Stadium, Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 p.m.

OFFICIALS: R- Kelley HL- Prior
U- Dempsey FJ- Hormel

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 12-minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool and overcast. Light wind across field.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 5,000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Exeter jumped off to good start and we did not get bearings till middle of second period. Half-time score was 7-6, but Exeter had been playing over their heads and couldn't hold lead.

Managing Editor
MARTIN BEGIEN
Assignment Editor
E. C. JORDAN
Features Editor
J. W. FREEMAN
Sports Editor
R. R. ALGRANT
Associates
D. L. Blackmer
C. B. Chrisman
R. Gardner
R. A. Henry
M. Levine
A. F. McLean
G. N. Meeks
R. V. Pugh, Jr.
R. E. Quaintance, Jr.
R. F. Thames, Jr.
R. F. Wille
T. H. Wyman
Business Department
Business Manager
M. SUISMAN
Circulation Manager
A. C. GALLAGHER
Advertising Manager
M. W. CHUTE
Associates

year we have the material. What about giving it the stuff to make it click?

A Decided Improvement

IN PREPARATION for the slush and snow which foretells the coming of winter, the administration has, as we all know, laid down pavement along the paths of the Flagstaff court. We who have endured past winters here on the

which ce
vulgar m
pare one
the lung
with ano
a mass of
imagine i
effects on
As lor

Contest To Be Held In Plimpton Stadium

J. Clayton, Hudner, Phelps, Reiner Will Form P. A.'s Starting Backfield

Tomorrow Captain O. J. Anderson will lead a powerful Varsity football team against the Red and Grey of Exeter. The teams have both had fairly successful seasons, and the game should be a good one. The sixty-fifth classic will take place in Plimpton stadium, starting at 2:00 p. m. Coaches Sorota, Meany and Flanagan have molded a fast, powerful team from a nucleus of only two Exeter game veterans. The line-up for the game will be the same as usual.

Louie Gross will start against Exeter at left end. This is Louie's first year on the varsity team, as he was on the J.V. "B" team last year. He plays varsity tennis in the spring and will play varsity basketball this winter. He is an Upper and weighs about 165. Walter Griffith, also an Upper, due to the injury received by Hal Upjohn, will be his sub.

Captain Anderson At Tackle

Captain Anderson will undoubtedly start in the left tackle slot. This is O. J.'s third year on varsity and also his third Exeter game. Tipping the scales at 205 pounds, O. J. has been the mainstay of the line throughout the year. He has been playing varsity baseball for the past two years also. Sandy Trowbridge is O. J.'s sub.

Pete Harrison will occupy the guard position next to O. J. This is Pete's second year on varsity and his first Exeter game. He is a Senior and weighs about 170. Walter Horne, an Upper letterman from last year, will sub for Pete.

Norm Nourse At Center

Norm Nourse will play center. Norm weighs 205 pounds and has played excellent football throughout this season. This is his third year on the squad. He is a co-captain of track both in the winter and

Continued

Andover Quietly Sure of Victory In 65th Game With Exeter Eleven

By Doug Kennedy

ANDOVER, Mass., Nov. 8.—An aura of quie confidence prevailed around the Phillips Andover Academy campus this afternoon two days before the sixty-fifth renewal of one of the oldest football series in the country. The annual game with Phillips Exeter in any sport is a high point of the term, but the football rivalry is considered the most important. Steve Sorota, coach of the Blue, was not at all reticent to discuss Andover's chances Saturday. "We should win," he said flatly, "and what's more we expect to win. Comparative scores give us a definite edge, and the fact that we're playing up at Exeter doesn't cause us any concern."

Sorota is using a single wing T and counts heavily on the passing ability of Johnny Clayton, quarterback and man under the center. Rick Hudner, at halfback, is the team's high scorer and is the third Hudner brother in four years to carry the Blue's hopes against Exeter. All four backs are lettermen as well as the tackles and guards and Sorota had no complaints at all about what he termed his "glue-fingered" ends.

The Blue chalked up victories over the Tufts junior varsity, 27 to 0, and Harvard "B," 28 to 6, in the opening games, but dropped one to the Yale "B," 20 to 19. The West Point Plebes, apparently the junior counterpart of their varsity, proved too much for Andover to handle and the score was 20 to 0.

Wentworth Institute was an easy victim and fell by 33 to 0, but the Massachusetts Maritime Academy, which had previously beaten Exeter, 33 to 13, held the Blue to a 6-to-6 tie.

The series with Exeter began in 1878 and Andover has held an edge since the 1936 season which found the teams deadlocked at twenty-five decisions apiece with five ending in ties. The Blue now has thirty-one victories to twenty-eight for Exeter's Red, and the indications are that Exeter will have to wait for another year before it can hope to start bringing the series to an even keel.

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter

NT = Overnight Telegram

LC = Deferred Cable

NLT = Cable Night Letter

Ship Radiogram

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BM6 NL PD=MACON GA NOV 7

RICHARD MOSES=(

(DEL 12 NOON 9 NOV) PAUL REVERE #2 AZ=

STEVE O J MO AND TEAM BEST OF LUCK AGAINST RED & GRAY I

HOPE THE BELLS WILL RING OUT THAT VICTORY.

SMITTY.

O J MO .

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

(02)

1201

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS
DL=Day Letter
NT=Overnight Telegram
LC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BM151 15=CHAPELHILL NCAR 8 155P

O J ANDERSON= Perlee 26

~~FOXCROFT: HALL~~ PHILLIPS ACAMDEY AZ=

:BEST LUCK FROM LAST YEARS TEAM KNOW YOU WILL WIN WAITING TO SEE HOW MUCH=

:ED MEAD.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

(42)

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter

NT = Overnight Telegram

LC = Deferred Cable

NLT = Cable Night Letter

Ship Radiogram

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BM174 17CV SHOEMAKER CALIF 9 1120A

RICHARD C MOSES=

:CARE PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER MASS=

:KNOW YOU AND STEVE AND ALL THE BOYS WILL COME THROUGH

WITH ANOTHER WIN BEST OF LUCK=

CREP.

CREP.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter
NT=Overnight Telegram
LC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

RBW114 31 23 EXTRA=U NEW HAVEN CONN NOV 9 1141A

RICHARD MOSES Room 2

PHILLIPS ACADEMY AZ=

WE ARE ALL ROOTING FOR YOU GOOD LUCK=

PETE HETZLER DICK WELCH AL CROSBY LARRY DALLEY PERRY GRIFFITH CHIP LAZO BRON ADLT JIM HERMAN CRUSH WILLIAMS LOU KUTSCHER JOHN LAMPE AND FRED KINSBRY.

1204P

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NT = Overnight Telegram
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

DBN152 25 10 EXTRA=U NEW HAVEN CONN NOV 9 204P

NICK MOSES=

PHILLIPS ACADEMY AZ=

BEST LUCK TO O J AND THE BOYS TOMORROW SORRY WE HAVENT ANY

DIRTY JOKES=

THE YALE CONTINGENT BILL ANDERSON TED BASSICK I

BOUTON FRED CHASE BILL MOHLER.

.248P

.O J I BOUTON.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

R. B. WHITE
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter
NT=Overnight Telegram
LC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BBM108 8=SO KEESLERFIELD MISS NOV 1 1250P

MANAGER OF FOOTBALL=

PHILLIPS ACADEMY AZ=

LETS MAKE IT TWO YEARS IN A ROW=

TALBO AND ABBO.

232P.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

(52)

1201

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter
NT=Overnight Telegram
LC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BN165 15=SDF NEWPORT RI 9 342P

MR RICHARD MOSES=

:CARE PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER MASS=

ASSURED CHET MINETY ANDOVER WOULD WIN MY THREE TDS DON'T FAIL US AND GOOD LUCK=

CHIEF.

TDS.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

A. N. WILLIAMS
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter
NT=Overnight Telegram
LC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

BRM138 DL PD 11 EXTRA=AMHERST MASS NOV 9 10 3P

RICHARD MOSES=

PHILLIPS ACADEMY AZ=

WE'LL RAISE ANOTHER CLASS.

¶ TO THE BOYS UPON THE HILL.

¶ FOR WHEN THEY HIT THE CLASH.

¶ THERE'S SURE TO BE A KILL.

¶ OUR LITTLE FRIENDS FROM SMITH SEND THEIR BLESSINGS TO YOU.

GOOD LUCK=

CHUCK WEIMER '43 DICK DAKE SETH BAKER DICK CHAPIN

MIKE GARCIA '45 DON DUNBAR.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

SATURDAY, NOV. 10
2 P. M.

EXETER
ANDOVER

PRICE 25 CENTS

The Old Exeter Bank

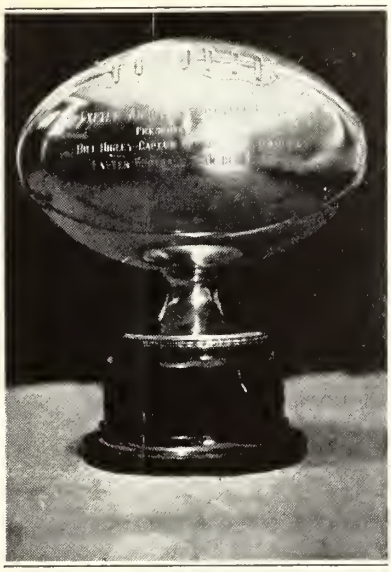
TOTAL RESOURCES

Over $8,000,000

Official

Exeter - Andover

Football Program



Published

by

The Exonian

Contents

	PAGE
Cover	Drawn by J. H. Cotton, '46
Greeting	5
Exeter Squad	6
Exeter Review of Season	7
Exeter First and Second Teams	8
Exeter Player Biographies	9
Five and Ten Years Ago Today	10
Exeter Fall Sports Review	11
Record of Former Exeter-Andover Games	12
Interview with Henry N. Lamar	13
Starting Lineups	14-15
Songs and Cheers	16
Exeter and Andover Coaches	17
Exeter Statistics	18
Andover Statistics	19
Andover Player Biographies	20
Andover Individual Pictures	21
Andover Review of Season	22
Andover Squad	23

P. E. A

GRILL

EXETER & HAMPTON

ELECTRIC CO.

GOOD LUCK

EXETER

Batchelder's

P. E. A. HEADQUARTERS

Thomson's

Drug Store

WATER STREET

On the Square

DR. LEWIS PERRY
Exeter Principal

November 10, 1945.

It is a great pleasure to welcome our friends from Andover for the great Andover-Exeter football game, and also to welcome the parents and friends of both schools. I am able to look back on a good many of these occasions, and always with pleasure. Now that the war is over, it seems quite wonderful that we can meet under more normal conditions. There will be the old enthusiasm without the feeling in the back of our minds that we are at war. There will be the colorful ceremonies before the game, and I hope, as always, that the game, itself, may show all that is best in the skill of American schoolboys. I never see this game without feeling hopeful about America. Enthusiasm, loyalty and skill are all shown and, beyond that, there is the feeling for something bigger which must be in the minds of all who think at all.

LEWIS PERRY.

THE EXETER SQUAD

Back Row (left to right): Mr. Miller, Stockton, Knight, Barclay, Smith, Barg, Ladd, Alexander, Reeve, McConnell, Captain Lange, Ellis, Seymour, Nutting, Rohrer, Woods, Chase, Cowen, Early, Head Coach Clark.

Middle Row: Mr. Seabrooke, Myers, Charlton, Montgomery, Hooe, Spalding, Sisk, Cousins, Gormley, LeClair, Matthews, Bernart, Haffner, Stevens, Rahr, J. Marshall, Hoornbeek, Horwood, Manager Harrington.

Front Row: Morrell, Stafford, Knight, Voorhis, Holden, Colwell, Hastings, Brooke, A. Rushton, Bloomer, Titus, Danforth, Cowles, W. Rushton, Grantz, Kennedy.

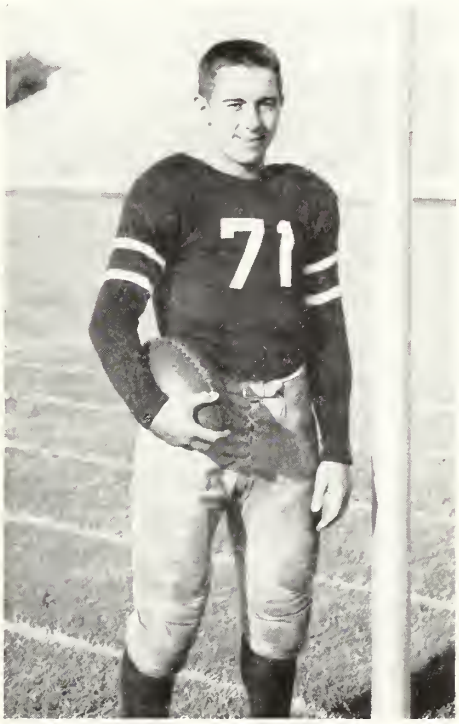
EXETER SEASON REVIEW

By Bay Stockton, P. E. A., '47

The Red and Gray enters this, the 65th Exeter-Andover football game, once again on nearly equal terms with the Blue. By virtue of the excellent coaching given by Messrs. Clark, Seabrooke and Miller, and through the deeds of the great Exeter captain, Philo Lange, the squad has been molded from an unpolished, green aggregation in the early fall into the powerful, speedy, deceptive eleven that takes the field this afternoon.

At the beginning of the season any betting man would have taken Andover by a wide margin, as the Exonians, with only two returning lettermen, Lange and Quarterback Johnny Chase, were supposed by all observers to be in for another trouncing, reminiscent of last year's 20 to 0 drubbing. But the team has been a "coming" one. It has benefited by its experience, and gradually has become a well organized fighting machine. Therefore it is with high hopes that the Exeter rooters sit in the stands of Plimpton Stadium. For the first time in a number of years Exeter is rated on an equal basis with Andover, and by some, even chosen to win. The team has the material, the training, and the fight to do the job.

On September 29th, Exeter's football season was officially opened in the Maritime game. The Exonians lost, 33 to 13. A pitiful lack of defensive knowledge was shown by the team as a whole, as the favored Merchant Mariners romped all over the field with very little opposition. Fumbles, and poor tackling marred the game for the Red and Gray; with the experience gained from the contest, and with intensive practices the next week, by October 6th the P. E. A. eleven was ready and waiting for the Tufts JV's who had been beaten by Andover the week previously, 27 to 0.



CAPTAIN PHILO LANGE

It was Johnny Chase's ball game as the lithe quarterback threw two touchdown passes, and scored one himself, out of the total of four which Exeter made. P. E. A.'s hopes rose audibly with the 27 to 0 victory, as did squad morale. From then on it was just a question of hard work and grueling practices.

In quick succession the Exonians annexed two more victories. The game with the Harvard JV was cancelled due to the physical disabilities of the Crimson B squad, and so two weeks elapsed before the Tilton game on October 20th.

In form reminiscent of last year's 39 to 6 drubbing of the same Academy's team, it was the Red and Gray's turn to romp. And romp they did as all the players on the squad managed to roll

(Continued to Page 24)

EXETER FIRST TEAM

Back Row (left to right): Chase, Matthews, Captain Lange, Ladd.
Front Row: Alexander, Reeve, Cousins, Bernart, Gormley, Seymour, Rohrer, Smith.

EXETER SECOND TEAM

Back Row (left to right): LeClair, Morrell, McConnell, Ellis.
Front Row: Knight, Hoornbeek, Spalding, Sisk, Stevens, Charlton, Wood.

BIOGRAPHIES OF EXETER PLAYERS

THE EXONIAN herewith presents brief biographies of the 23 boys who are most likely to see action in today's game:

BACKS

Lange, Philo B. (Captain) — This Dubuque, Ia., boy has already served two years on the Exeter varsity in the fullback slot, and is headed for Harvard next year.

Chase, John R. — As quarterback, Johnny has been a vital cog in the success of the Red and Gray team all year. He and Captain Lange are the only two lettermen on the team.

Ladd, William E. — The left halfback on the P. E. A. team hails from Portland, Me., and will go to Colgate after graduation this June. He had played on the Deering High School team.

Ellis, G. Corson — Corky, an Upper from Lake Forest, Ill., has been alternating at right half all season, after playing on the J.V.'s last year.

Hooe, Nelson D.—This Chestnut Hill, Mass., Upper played in the J.V. line last year, but has, this year, been converted to the fullback slot.

LeClair, Albert P. — This is Al's second year on the varsity squad, having earned his "E. J. V." last year. Al comes from Mattapoisett, Mass., and will go to Princeton.

Morrell, John B. — Johnny, a new Upper, played on the Brunswick, Me., high school team last year, and is now a quarterback on the Red and Gray squad.

Matthews, Robert B. — Bob was on the Heavy All-Club last year, his first at Exeter, and will go to Bowdoin after he finishes here a year from June.

McConnell, Neil A. — Neil, an Easthampton, Long Island boy, was on the varsity squad last year as a Lower, and has played fullback this year.

ENDS

Alexander, John H.—Alex has played Heavy All-Club football for two years, and J.V. one year, and is now first string right end. Alex hails from Westfield, N. J., and is planning on going to Yale.

Smith, Haviland, Jr. — This Yale-bound boy from Ridgewood, N. J., has been playing left end after a year of Light All-Club and J.V. football. Before coming to Exeter, Smitty played at the Fenn School.

Wood, Norman S. — This Worcester, Mass., Senior is playing end after playing on the J.V. last year. Norm played high school football before coming here last year, and is going to Williams.

Holden, John S. — Bud, an Upper from Attleboro, Mass., played high school football before coming here two years ago. This is his first year on the varsity, and he is playing right end.

TACKLES

Reeve, Franklin D'O. — Frank earned his J.V. letter last year, and is now playing first string left tackle. Frank will go to Princeton after graduating in June.

Rohrer, Charles H. — Charlie was a Prep last year, made the Heavy All-Club, and is now playing right tackle on the first team. This Lower hails from Lancaster, Pa., and is going to Princeton.

Bernart, Byran. — This is Byran's first year on the varsity, and he has done a fine job at right tackle. This engineer-to-be hails from New Canaan, Conn., and is going to Cornell.

GUARDS

Seymour, Chester T.—Chet hails from West Hartford, Conn., and is playing varsity guard for the second year. He earned his J.V. letter last year.

Cousins, Edgar M. — Ed played on the Old Town, Me., high school team before coming to Exeter last year; he got his J.V. letter last year, and is now playing first string guard. He will eventually go to Bowdoin.

Rahr, Guido R. — Guido never had gone out for football before this year, but worked so hard that he is now second string guard. Guido will go to Yale a year from now.

Spalding, Francis O. — Frank is also new to football, but through hard work he made the second string, and will undoubtedly see action in today's game.

CENTERS

Gormley, Paul J. — Mike has played center this year after playing J.V. guard last year. He comes from Des Moines, Ia., is an Upper, and is going to Yale.

Danforth, John L. — Dumbo was another Heavy All-Clubber from last year, and is one of the many headed for Princeton. He comes from Rye, N. Y., and he played on the Rye Country Day School team before coming to Exeter.

Sisk, John L. — A Senior from Madison, Wis., having played J.V. center last year, will see action today in the same position. He will go to Yale a year from now.

FIVE AND TEN YEARS AGO TODAY

By Bill Lynch

In the Exeter-Andover football contests of five and ten years ago today anxious crowds packing Brothers' Field and Plimpton Stadium saw strong Red and Gray elevens overcome their Blue opponents. Both games have a particular significance in the history of the 65-year old rivalry. The 1935 encounter was the last of a series of consecutive victories for Exeter in the Plimpton Stadium which was opened in 1929. In 1940 the Red and Gray defeated Andover by the largest margin of points rolled up by either team in 20 years. The score — 20-2.

Perhaps the most unusual part of the Exeter-Andover game of a decade ago was the first quarter. In that 15-minute period Exeter kicked six times, Andover five times. The boys in Red could make only four yards rushing, the Blue made eleven. Andover passed once, unsuccessfully, Exeter attempting no aerials. It is also interesting to note that during the first period there was but one substitution.

As is characteristic of Exeter-Andover contests, the action broke suddenly. In the opening minutes of the second period Bill Bailey, Red and Gray fullback, broke into the Blue secondary to block an Andover punt. Exeter's Dearborn recovered on the six-yard line. Three plays later, Bailey rode off tackle for the first and last touchdown of the afternoon. The conversion was good, making the score 7 to 0.

Five years ago today the P. E. A. football team invaded Brothers' Field with great success, conquering the Blue by a 20 to 2 score. In this encounter the first period was also conspicuous for the lack of action. Both teams showed excellent defensive play.

Early in the second period the Red and Gray began an 80-yard march to pay dirt. Captain Kirmil, playing left halfback, and John Callagy, fullback, shared the carrying honors in this drive which ended in a Callagy to Wilson touchdown pass.

A blocked kick in the closing minutes of the third period set up a second Red and Gray tally. Al Brooks, Exeter quarterback, broke through the Blue line to block Furse's punt. He picked up the rolling ball and carried it to the Blue three-yard line before the now fiery Furse hit him from behind. Callagy bucked for the score.

Earlier in the period Andover's Don Green, fleet-footed right halfback, brought the packed stands at Brothers' Field to their feet as he raced around right end for a 40-yard gain. Kirmil, the only potential tackler between Green and six blue points, was barely able to drag him down.

Though not often, occasionally we hear of professional backs heaving 50 and 60-yard passes. Few spectators would have denied that Elly Vose, Andover back, looked professional when with the ball on the Blue 20-yard line, this blueshirt faded back to his own eight and threw the ball into the arms of Franny Shaw on the Exeter 38.

A few minutes later Exeter drove 71 yards for the third and final Exeter touchdown. In the last minutes of play Andover scored a safety, making the final score, 20 to 2.

FALL SPORTS REVIEW

By Fred Joseph

An undefeated soccer season at this writing (before the Andover game), an undefeated cross-country team, and the annual fall tennis tournament comprise this fall's achievements by Exeter athletes, with the notable exception of the football team that takes on the Blue this afternoon.

Starting the season with but five returning lettermen, Coaches Weeks and Kesler weeded the 50 odd candidates down to the 23 that were left after the final cut, proceeded with grueling practices to get the booters in shape, drilled them in the fundamentals of the game, and ended with one of the best teams to represent Exeter in several years.

Captain De Schryver and his men tore through their first few games with comparative ease. Governor Dummer, Harvard B and Brooks were unable to dent the Exeter nets while the Red and Gray amassed a total of nine goals. Traveling to Cambridge to face the same Harvard B team, the Exonians found a much improved squad which they overcame, 3 to 2. After Watertown had fallen by the wayside, 5 to 2, Exeter faced its toughest game to date when they tied a Tufts varsity with a 2-all count. After beating Belmont and Milton handily, they encountered Medford in their final pre-Andover game. Medford, an excellent high school team, came out second best as Exeter defeated them, 2 to 1.

The scoring combination of Captain De Schryver at center forward, and Bill Gridley and Chick Shaugnessy at the insides has proved fruitful for the team and the coaches. Tut Fraser and Daddy Wilder have played consistently good soccer on the outside positions. Curley Carlson, Hewitt Pantaleoni, Bob Dougherty and Paul Errera have all seen plenty of action backing up the line from their halfback slots. Protecting Goalie Chuck Bailey, who has shown his prowess more than once, have been the fullbacks, Jim Bowers and Nanny Darrell, both gifted with a tremendous kick.

By beating Andover in the New England Preparatory School Meet held at the Hill last Saturday, the cross country team won the first of what is hoped to be a long line of Exeter victories this year which will avenge last year's humiliations. Taking first and second in the persons of Bob Mitchell, who has consistently been lowering course records all fall, and Harry Hall, Mr. Kanaly's team, captained by John MacGowan, scored 38 points to Andover's 46, Mt. Hermon's 50 and Moses Brown's 100. Low score wins in cross country. Arlington, St. John's Prep and Melrose High fell to the Exeter harriers earlier in this the second season of cross country as a letter sport at Exeter.

Bill Lynch won this fall's tennis tournament by defeating Ira Hawkins in the finals. Lynch, who played baseball last spring, was the dark horse that came through in the biggest upset of the tournament when he defeated Captain Bill Turner in the semi-finals. Hawkins gained the finals by defeating Byron Atwood in his semi-final match.

RECORD OF EXETER - ANDOVER GAMES

Year	Exeter	Andover	Year	Exeter	Andover
1878	0	22	1912	0	7
1879	18	0	1913	59	0
1880	4	4	1914	78	7
1881	0	6	1915	37	7
1882	0	12	1916	6	0
1883	6	17	1917	3	0
1884	8	11	1918	26	7
1885	29	11	1919	0	19
1886	26	0	1920	3	6
1887	44	4	1921	34	3
1888	0	10	1922	12	3
1889	No Game		1923	7	7
1890	0	16	1924	10	0
1891	10	26	1925	0	0
1892	28	18	1926	3	20
1893	26	10	1927	0	0
1894	No Game		1928	0	18
1895	No Game		1929	14	7
1896	0	28	1930	10	20
1897	44	4	1931	15	12
1898	0	0	1932	6	0
1899	0	11	1933	7	6
1900	10	0	1934	6	7
1901	5	0	1935	7	0
1902	17	29	1936	7	12
1903	14	11	1937	15	20
1904	35	10	1938	6	14
1905	0	28	1939	12	6
1906	0	16	1940	20	2
1907	6	9	1941	13	14
1908	0	12	1942	0	12
1909	0	3	1943	12	6
1910	0	21	1944	0	20
1911	5	23			

INTERVIEW WITH HENRY N. LAMAR

By William B. Magoun

Several weeks ago this *Exonian* reporter was able to interview Mr. Henry N. Lamar, assistant head coach of Varsity Football at Harvard University. Mr. Lamar has been coaching at Harvard since 1934, when he was appointed freshman coach. He continued in this capacity through the 1936 season, at which time he was advanced to his present position. While Head Coach Dick Harlow was in the Navy, during the 1943 and 1944 seasons, Mr. Lamar served as acting head coach.

"Judging from the performance of boys at Harvard, how do high school and prep school football compare?", was the first question we asked Mr. Lamar. "I do not believe that there is a very great difference," he said. Asked to develop this answer somewhat more fully, he continued, "Here, at Harvard, we get more prep than high school boys, and our team is made up proportionately; three of our best players are from Exeter: namely, Jackson and the two Harwoods; but then again, three other fine players: Flynn, O'Donnell and Roche are high school products. The coaching at schools does not vary much."

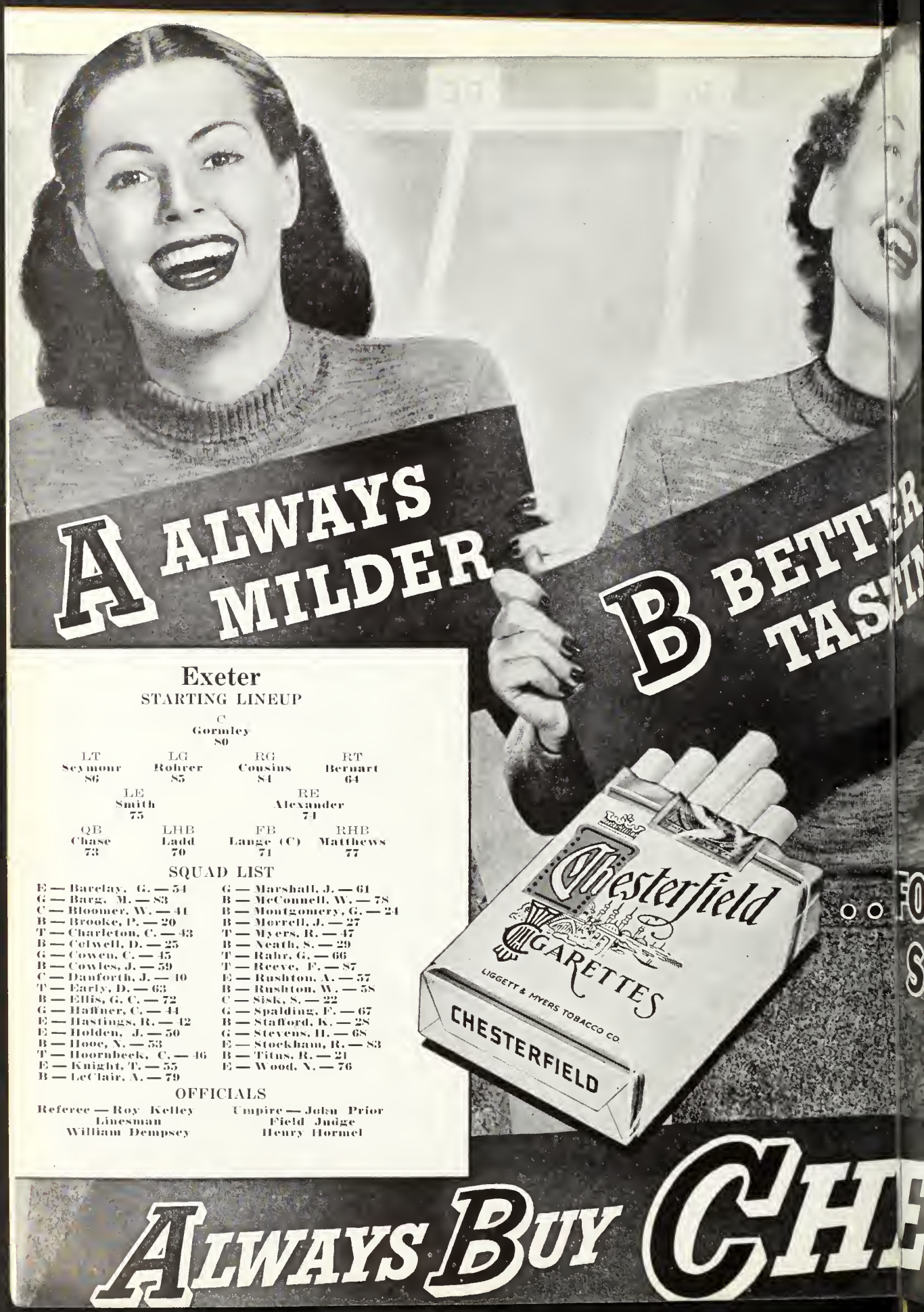
"Incidentally," said Mr. Lamar, "The brand of football played in prep-schools during the war years was perhaps an improvement over, and certainly on a par with pre-war football."

We next asked Mr. Lamar about the significant rule changes made this year. "The most drastic change," he said, "is forcing a team to kick off within bounds. This year, if a team kicks out, the ball is re-kicked, and if this kick goes out of bounds, the ball is put into play on the kicking team's 40-yard line."

"The other vital change is permitting a team to pass from anywhere behind the line of scrimmage. Formerly a pass had to be from five yards behind the line of scrimmage. "This new rule," he explained, "makes the game more wide open and consequently one with higher scores."

"Any boy," said Mr. Lamar, "has an excellent chance of making the Harvard freshman team, even if he did not make the varsity. One of our best tackles of a decade ago was told by his high school coach that the only way he could get into a football game would be by buying a ticket; yet he was a first-string tackle on a winning Harvard aggregation. Bob Cowen, from Choate, and Ted Wogan, two of our best players, never made their letters in school. Experience counts heavily, of course, but if a boy has the willingness and the real desire to play football, he ought to make the varsity squad by his senior year."

"Among the outstanding Exeter boys we have had play for us are Don Forte, Al Kervorkain and Tom Bilodeau: Bill Jackson and Pete Harwood (P. E. A. '44) and Chuck Harwood (P. E. A. '45) will no doubt take their places with these boys before they graduate. Exeter and Andover boys are always welcome on the Harvard teams," concluded Mr. Lamar.



Exeter

STARTING LINEUP

C
Gormley
80

LT	LG	RG	RT
Seymour	Rohrer	Cousins	Bernart
86	85	84	64

LE	RE
Smith	Alexander
75	74

QB	LHB	FB	RHB
Chase	Ladd	Lange (C)	Matthews
73	70	71	77

SQUAD LIST

E — Barclay, G. — 54
G — Barg, M. — 83
C — Bloomer, W. — 41
B — Brooke, P. — 20
T — Charleton, C. — 43
B — Colwell, D. — 25
G — Cowen, C. — 45
B — Cowles, J. — 59
C — Danforth, J. — 10
T — Early, D. — 63
B — Ellis, G. C. — 72
G — Haffner, C. — 44
E — Hastings, R. — 42
E — Holden, J. — 50
B — Hooe, N. — 53
T — Hoornbeek, C. — 46
E — Knight, T. — 55
B — LeClair, A. — 79
G — Marshall, J. — 61
B — McConnell, W. — 78
B — Montgomery, G. — 24
B — Morrell, J. — 27
T — Myers, R. — 47
B — Neath, S. — 29
T — Rahr, G. — 66
T — Reeve, F. — 87
E — Rushton, A. — 57
B — Rushton, W. — 58
C — Sisk, S. — 22
G — Spalding, F. — 67
B — Stafford, K. — 28
G — Stevens, H. — 68
E — Stockham, R. — 83
B — Titus, R. — 21
E — Wood, N. — 76

OFFICIALS

Referee — Roy Kelley
Linesman
William Dempsey

Umpire — John Prior
Field Judge
Henry Hormel

Andover

STARTING LINEUP

C
Nourse
30

RE			LE
Mead			**Gross**
37			**6**

LT	LG	RG	RT
Anderson (C)	**Harrison**	**Rosenau**	**Budge**
17	**3**	**11**	**4**

QB	LHB	FB	RHB
Clayton	**Phelps**	**Hudner**	**Reiner**
1	**21**	**13**	**59**

SQUAD LIST

1 — Clayton	21 — Phelps	42 — Peacock
2 — Scholtz	22 — Bayss	43 — Moore
3 — Harrison	23 — Haggerty	44 — Lansill
4 — Budge	24 — Heffernan	46 — Rogers
5 — Edge	25 — Kimball	47 — Kurtz
6 — Gross	26 — Shultman	48 — Hart
7 — Brown	27 — Goodhue	49 — Cotton
8 — Curtis	28 — Macomber	50 — Chapin
9 — Atkinson	29 — Morse	51 — Rublee
10 — Carter	30 — Nourse	52 — Pugh
11 — Rosenau	31 — Hardwicke	53 — Cowley
12 — T. Anderson	32 — Trowbridge	54 — Coleman
13 — Hudner	33 — Pollard	55 — Appel
14 — Griffith	34 — Richardson	56 — DePriest
15 — Lackey	36 — Prentiss	57 — Black
16 — Stone	37 — Mead	58 — Upjohn
17 — J. Anderson (C)	38 — Calhoun	59 — Reiner
18 — Dunlap	39 — Gordon	60 — Tait
19 — Whitney	41 — Waring	74 — Yost

SONGS AND CHEERS

Exeter

EXETER MARCH SONG

Old Exeter's sons may truly boast
  Of a grand and glorious name,
For Exeter's men are sure to win
  All honor and highest fame;
Hearts proudly loyal to thee
  Do cheer thee on thy way,
So onward once more and show again
  That *we will win today.*
  Cheer now for Exeter;
  Show them our spirit true,
  No line can stop our men
From crashing, smashing through the line of Blue.
  For we will *fight, fight* with all our might,
And wave high the Red and Gray—
  Cheer now for Exeter!
  Cheer for old P. E. A.!

CHEERS

Long Exeter

Exeter! Exeter! Exeter!
Rah, Rah, Rah, Rah, Rah, Rah, Rah, Rah, Rah!
Exeter! Exeter! Exeter!

Short Cheer

(Name) Rah! Rah!
(Name) Rah! Rah!
(Name) Rah! Rah! (Name)

Four Thirty-One Cheer

(Name)! (Name)! (Name)! (Name)!
Rah! Rah! Rah! (Name)

Whistle Cheer

H—o—o—rah! (Whistle) (Name)!

Locomotive Cheer

E-x-e-t-e-r—E-x-e-t-e-r—E-x-e-t-e-r
Exeter.

EXETER SABU

Exeter! Rah! Rah!
Poosha da Ball! Rah! Rah!
Over the line Rah! Rah!
  Sabu!

Andover

ROYAL BLUE

Andover's legions her ancient foe defy,
Over the hilltop a war song is ringing.
Shoulder to shoulder we back the fighting crew.
Hail to the Royal Blue!
  (Refrain)
Let's go! The team is on the way,
Over the field there's a blue wave rolling.
That broken line of Red and Gray
Once more we're backward bowling.
Send our battle cry afar
As the Andover charge goes through,
And cheer for the glorious standard
Victorious Royal Blue.
PH-IL-LI-PS,
Onward to the goal.
(Repeat refrain) Let's go, etc.

LONG ANDOVER

Andover! Andover! Andover!
Rah, rah, rah! Rah, rah, rah!
Rah, rah, rah!
Andover! Andover! Andover!

SHORT ANDOVER

Andover! Rah! Rah! (Name)!

SKYROCKET

Skyrocket, (whistle) Boom! Ah!
  (Name)!

LOCOMOTIVE

A-N-D-O-V-E-R (slow)
A-N-D-O-V-E-R (faster)
A-N-D-O-V-E-R
(Name)! (Name)! (Name)! (fast)

LONG TEAM

Team! Team! Team!
Rah! Rah! Rah! Rah! Rah! Rah! Rah! Rah! Rah!
Team! Team! Team!

EXETER COACHES Seabrooke, Clark (head), Miller

ANDOVER COACHES Sorota (head), Meany, Flanagan

EXETER STATISTICS

No.	Player	Wt.	Ht.	Age	Class	Home Town
	ENDS					
74	Alexander, J.	167	6, 1½	17	S	Westfield, N. J.
54	Barclay, G.	160	6, 4	17	S	New York City
42	Hastings, R.	150	6	18	S	Worcester, Mass.
50	Holden, J.	164	5, 10	16	U	Attleboro, Mass.
55	Knight, T.	155	6, 2	15	L	Newark, N. J.
57	Rushton, A.	141	5, 10	16	U	Birmingham, Ala.
75	Smith, H.	160	5, 9½	16	U	Ridgewood, N. J.
83	Stockham, R.	143	5, 10	16	U	Birmingham, Ala.
76	Wood, N.	158	5, 10½	17	S	Worcester, Mass.
	BACKS					
20	Brooke, P.	150	5, 11	16	L	Worcester, Mass.
73	Chase, J.	140	5, 10	17	S	Melrose, Mass.
25	Colwell, D.	155	5, 11	15	U	Morristown, N. J.
59	Cowles, J.	155	5, 11	16	U	Minneapolis, Minn.
72	Ellis, G. C.	165	5, 11½	16	U	Lake Forest, Ill.
53	Hooe, N. D.	158	5, 9½	17	U	Brookline, Mass.
70	Ladd, W.	183	5, 10½	19	S	Portland, Me.
71	Lange, P., Capt.	167	5, 10	17	S	Dubuque, Iowa
79	LeClair, A.	149	5, 8½	16	U	Mattapoisett, Mass.
77	Matthews, R.	147	5, 11	17	U	Brewer, Me.
78	McConnell, N.	180	6	16	U	Easthampton, L. I.
24	Montgomery, G.	168	5, 10½	16	U	New York City
27	Morrell, J.	149	5, 9	16	U	Brunswick, Me.
29	Neath, J.	143	5, 9	17	L	Houston, Tex.
58	Rushton, W.	143	5, 10	16	U	Birmingham, Ala.
28	Stafford, K.	128	5, 5	17	S	Waitsfield, Vt.
21	Titus, R.	155	5, 10	16	S	Reading, Pa.
	CENTERS					
41	Bloomer, W.	140	5, 6	17	U	Binghampton, N. Y.
40	Danforth, J.	149	5, 7	17	S	Rye, N. Y.
80	Gormley, P.	157	5, 8	16	U	Des Moines, Iowa
22	Sisk, J.	150	5, 9	17	S	Madison, Wis.
	LINEMEN					
82	Barg, M.	183	5, 10	17	S	New Canaan, Conn.
64	Bernart, B.	169	5, 11½	17	S	New York City
43	Charleton, C.	175	6	16	L	Des Moines, Iowa
84	Cousins, E.	182	5, 11	17	L	Old Town, Me.
45	Cowen, C.	190	5, 11	17	U	Waban, Mass.
63	Early, D.	185	6, 2	17	S	Worcester, Mass.
44	Haffner, C.	158	5, 7	17	S	Lake Forest, Ill.
46	Hoornbeek, C.	164	5, 11	17	U	New York City
61	Marshall, J.	173	6	17	S	Greenwich, Conn.
47	Myers, R.	165	6, 2	17	S	Ravenna, Pa.
66	Rahr, G.	176	6, 1	17	U	Manitowoc, Wis.
85	Rohrer, C.	196	5, 11	16	L	Lancaster, Pa.
87	Reeve, F.	199	6, 3	17	S	Basking Ridge, N. J.
86	Seymour, C.	190	6	17	S	W. Hartford, Conn.
67	Spalding, F.	181	5, 10	16	S	Lake Forest, Ill.
68	Stevens, A.	187	5, 10	16	U	N. Andover, Mass.

ANDOVER STATISTICS

No.	Player	Wt.	Ht.	Class	
	ENDS				
17	Mead, J. M.	175	5, 11	U	Erie, Pa.
6	Gross, L. E.	170	5, 11	U	Chicago, Ill.
46	Rogers, J. W.	175	6, 2	S	Orange, Conn.
47	Kurtz, J. B.	175	6, 2	S	Grand Junction, Col.
14	Griffith, W. S.	170	6	L	Indianapolis, Ind.
	TACKLES				
17	Anderson, O. J. Capt.	205	6, 3	S	Sewickley, Pa.
4	Budge, H. W.	210	6, 3	S	Palo Alto, Cal.
56	DePriest, O. S. R.	185	6, 2	S	Chicago, Ill.
32	Trowbridge, A. B.	190	6, 1	U	New York, N. Y.
29	Morse, J. H. L.	195	6	S	Hamden, Conn.
33	Pollard, W. A.	190	6, 3	S	Wellesley Hills
	GUARDS				
11	Rosenau, W. W.	187	5, 10	U	New York, N. Y.
3	Harrison, P. J.	178	5, 10	S	Greenwich, Conn.
20	Horne, W. S.	192	5, 11	U	E. Williston, L. I.
19	Whitney, J. K.	183	5, 10	S	Wayzata, Minn.
57	Black, C. F.	178	5, 10	S	Burlington, Vt.
5	Edge, L. H.	168	5, 9	U	Ventnor, N. J.
22	Barss, L. W.	175	6, 1	S	Andover
	CENTERS				
30	Nourse, N. C.	205	5, 11	S	Balboa, Cal.
60	Tait, J. D.	160	5, 10	S	Janesville, O.
34	Hardwicke, C. A.	190	6, 3	S	Philadelphia, Pa.
	BACKS				
1	Clayton, J. C.	191	6, 1	U	Chelmsford
59	Reiner, P. C.	160	5, 10	S	Loudonville, N. Y.
21	Phelps, R. J.	164	6	S	Watertown
13	Hudner, R. R.	171	5, 11	S	Fall River
8	Curtis, E.	175	5, 9	S	Brookline
10	Carter, E. C.	167	5, 11	U	Rochester, N. Y.
34	Richardson, S. W.	158	5, 10	S	Hillsboro, Ore.
51	Rublee, C. D.	155	5, 7	S	Newport, Vt.
53	Cowley, J. E.	165	5, 9	U	Clairton, Pa.
52	Pugh, W. R.	169	5, 9	U	Youngstown, O.
27	Goodhue, S. V. R.	170	5, 10	U	Hewlett, L. I.
25	Heffernan, R. W.	173	6, 1	U	Worcester
50	Chapin, N.	160	6, 1	U	Longmeadow

BIOGRAPHIES OF ANDOVER PLAYERS

Captain Anderson, O. J. — "Butch" is playing his third year in the left tackle slot for Andover and has been a source of trouble to the Red and Gray all three years. This year, as captain, he has been outstanding in every game, both on the offense and defense. Weighing in at a cool 205 and standing 6-foot, 3-inches, he comes from Sewickley, Pa., and is also an outfielder on the baseball team.

Dick Phelps — The Watertown Redhead is going into his second Exeter game in as many years. Converted to left half this year, he has spearheaded the Andover attack with his spectacular brokenfield running. Dick is also a baseball player, having pitched and won last year's Exeter game.

Rick Hudner — Third of an apparently endless chain of Fall River Hudners, Rick is maintaining their athletic traditions as fullback on this year's team. He is also a hurdler on the track team and captain-elect of lacrosse.

Whit Budge — "Bobo" was a reserve tackle on last year's victorious Blue eleven, and saw plenty of action against Exeter. Third member of the Blue line's "Big Three," he comes from Palo Alto, Cal.

Pete Harrison — Succeeding big "Nails" Warren in left guard, "Thumbtacks" has been doing an admirable job this season. Like his predecessor, he lives in Greenwich, Conn.

Bill Rosenau — Taking over for the injured "Brot" Bishop at mid-season last year, "Rosebud" has been proving the Meany's wisdom ever since. He also plays basketball and is a catcher on the baseball team.

John Clayton — Brother of Hal Clayton of recent Andover and Dartmouth fame, "Lobster" has already established a reputation of his own on the Hill. He has added kicking to his other accomplishments, and is a very dangerous quadruple-threat to the Redmen. He hails from Chelmsford, Mass.

Pete Reiner — Up from last year's J.V., "Dutch" has been doing an excellent job this season in the right half position. His home is in Londonville, N. Y.

Norm Nourse — Field captain of track and already a two-year man of the varsity, "Pee-Wee" is a converted fullback, playing center this year. Faced with the tough job of filling "Whale" Griffith's shoes, he has done that and more. The big 210-pounder lives in Balboa, Cal.

Jim Mead — Brother of last year's Andover captain, Ed Mead, "Young Thuggsy" is playing right end for this year's team. He comes from Erie, Pa., and is a defenseman on the lacrosse team.

Lou Gross — Making the big jump from J.V. "B" to varsity this year, this Upper Middler from Chicago has turned in a highly-creditable performance in filling the big gap left by "Muggsy" Mead's graduation. He is also a fine basketball and tennis player.

Kim Whitney — Playing his third year of varsity ball, "J. K.," along with Walt Horne and Oscar DePriest, forms the backbone of a hard-hitting second line. From Wayzata, Minn., he is also a letterman in basketball and tennis.

Walt Horne — Exonians who saw last year's hard-fought baseball game will doubtless remember Walt for his big day at bat and in the field. He returns again as second-string left guard to plague his arch-rivals. His home is in East Williston, N. Y.

Oscar DePriest — Coming in as a Prep-Senior this year, Oscar is going into his first Exeter contest today. Playing at either tackle, he has done yeoman service in relieving the first team tackles in every game. Chicago is his home.

Sandy Trowbridge — Converted from guard to end to tackle during the season, the big Upper has finally found his right position and is rapidly developing into a fine tackle. He lives in New York.

John Rogers — Playing his first year on the varsity, Rog has done a truly commendable job in relieving Jim Mead at right end. He is a Senior from Orange, Conn.

Jim Kurtz — The "Farmer" from Grand Junction, Colo., was a reserve end last year. Moving up a notch this year, he will probably get in this afternoon as a substitute for left end Lou Gross.

Clair Rublee — "Rube" was quarterback of last year's J.V. aggregation and is performing the same tasks in this year's second backfield. Also a baseball player, he is from Newport, Vt.

Ted Carter — Hampered all season by leg injuries, Ted has played at both left and right halfback when he has been available. He is also a hurdler on the track team, and he comes from Rochester, N. Y.

Duke Curtis — A pile-driving fullback from Brookline, Mass., Duke has seen plenty of combat this year, alternating with Rick Hudner. He is also on the P. A. lacrosse team.

Stu Richardson — "Twinkletoes" was the star of last year's J.V. team and has been a standout on the second backfield this season. He will play this afternoon as Dick Phelps' understudy at left half.

11
24
13
4
5
19
47

REVIEW OF ANDOVER SEASON

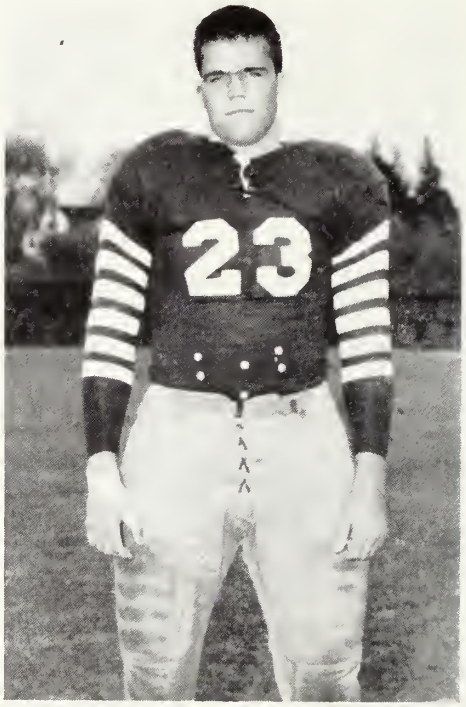
By Roger Pugh
(Phillipian Reporter)

In the season's opener against Tufts, played in a thunder shower, a surprisingly potent eleven scored two quick touchdowns in the first half while holding the "B's" scoreless. The Blue offense was sparked by Quarterback Johnny Clayton, who raced 49 yards on a sneak to set up Pete Reiner's touchdown, and Rick Hudner, who swept 54 yards for the second score.

Continuing its winning ways the following Saturday, the P. A. eleven completely outclassed the rugged Harvard "B's", 28 to 6, while running up a total of 379 yards as compared with the Crimson's 104. Dick Phelps and Rick Hudner paced the attack by plunging over the goal line twice each to climax long drives. Harvard tallied only once, on a 53-yard sprint by Captain Harwood, Exeter's star athlete of last year.

Seven days later, before the largest crowd of the season, the most exciting game of the term was played as a more experienced Yale "B" team, sparked by Joe Smith, edged out the Royal Blue, 20 to 19. There was just too much of Smith for the home team that day as the former Andover J. V. second stringer scored all but one of the Eli points. Andover drew first blood when Rick Hudner climaxed an 85-yard march by sweeping for 40 yards in two plays. Nevertheless, P. A. trailed 13 to 7 at the half, but soon tied the game up. In the fourth quarter Upjohn took a pass from Phelps to put the Blue ahead, but our failure to make the extra point cost us the game as Yale scored seven more points to win.

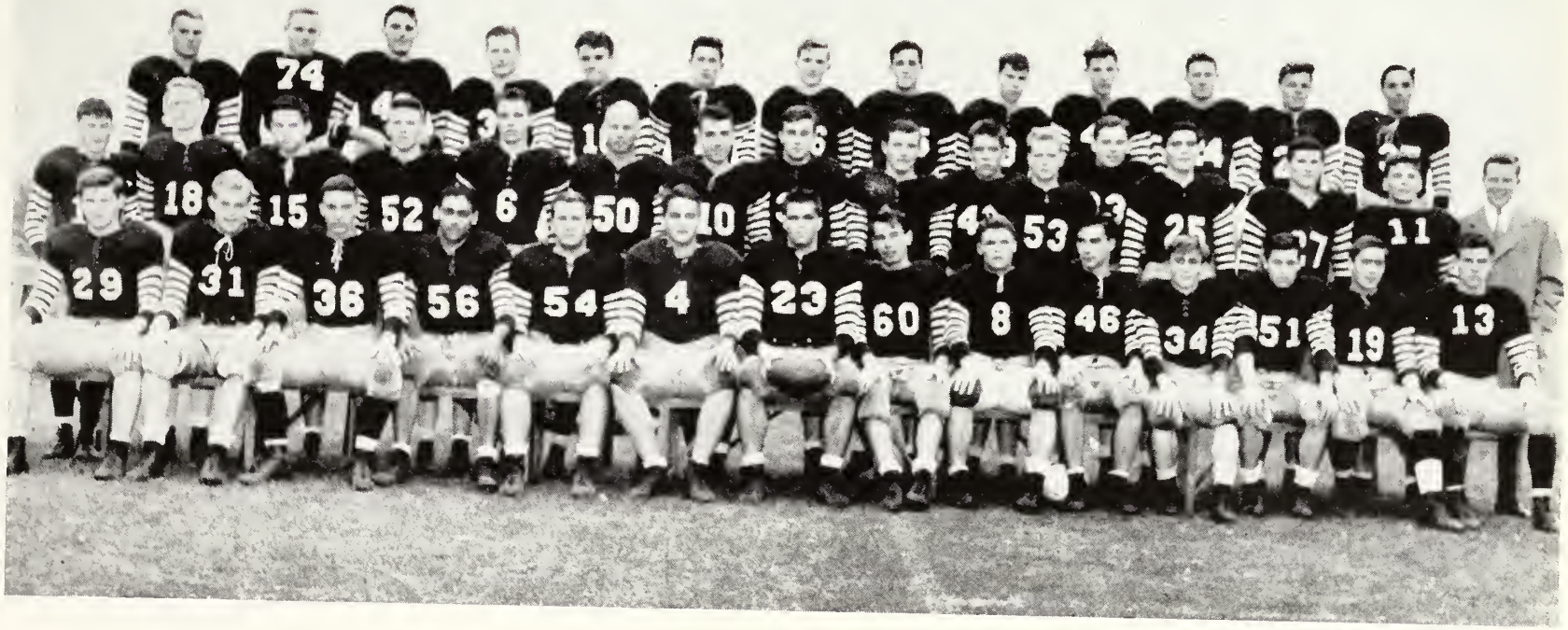
Traveling to the Point for the next game the Blue went to defeat by a heavier, more experienced, cadet team. Completely dominating the play the first period, the Plebes scored twice, but P. A. took command of things the second half; paced by Phelps and Hudner they drove to the Army 10-yard stripe six times without being able to score.



CAPTAIN O. J. ANDERSON

Andover broke back into the winning column the next week by outlasting Wentworth Institute to win by a crushing 33 to 0; this doesn't count two touchdowns which were called back, one of them a beautiful 87-yard romp by "Red" Phelps. The Blue was only leading 7 to 0 at the half, but picked up 14 points in the third quarter before beginning to substitute freely.

By far the underdog in the final pre-Exeter encounter, P. A. managed to hold a strong Mass. Maritime team to a 6 to 6 tie, making things look bright for Andover as this same team had beaten Exeter, 33 to 13, in the beginning of the season.



THE ANDOVER SQUAD

Front Row (left to right): Morse, Hardwicke, Reiner, DePriest, Nourse, Budge, Captain Anderson, Tait, Curtis, Rogers, Richardson, Rublee, Whitney, Hudner.

Second Row: T. Anderson, Dunlap, Lackey, Pugh, Gross, Carter, Trowbridge, Edge, Waring, Cowley, Pollard, Heffernan, Goodhue, Rosenau, Manager Dick Moses.

Third Row: Black, Yost, Moore, Calhoun, Stone, Scholtz, Haggerty, Connick, Atkinson, Kurtz, Clayton, Horne, Mead.

EXETER SEASON REVIEW

(Continued from Page 7)

up 57 points to Tilton's nothing. Next came Deering. The Exonians were out to revenge a 6 to 6 deadlock last year and a number of beatings administered in years previous. Deering was favored, but the Academy team turned the tables and won, 32 to 13. Bill Ladd, playing against the team of which he was a member when Exeter was beaten, 34 to 26, in 1943, and Bob Matthews, another Maine boy, were instrumental in the victory, as were nearly all the members of the first string. Exeter played a bit better than in the earlier games of the season, and once again P. E. A. hopes went soaring. It remained for the team to win the St. John's game, and then the stage would be set for the all-important Andover contest.

But in St. John's the Exonian's found a Class D high school opponent out to win. The Red and Gray won, but barely, 7 to 6. Playing good football, but hindered by bad weather, a stranger who had seen the Deering game would have found it hard to believe that it was the same team that he saw outplaying the peppy boys from Danvers, Mass. As one of the St. John's co-captains said after the game, it was a lucky thing indeed which made the game so close. If it had not been such, the team might be very over-confident today.

Thus it is that Exeter faces Andover this afternoon. The game will be close, the better team will win, but in spite of this the loser will have put up a hard fight. To Coaches Clark, Seabrooke and Miller, to Captain Lange, and to the team as a body, we can only lend our voice to the school's in a hope for victory. Good luck!

COMPLIMENTS OF

The Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company

AN OLD NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTION THAT HAS PROVIDED SOUND LIFE INSURANCE FOR OVER FIFTY-FOUR YEARS

MERAS '03

FURNITURE MAN

Sleeper's Jewelry Store

Watch and Jewelry Repairing

Good Luck Exeter

WISE SHOE CO.

THE EMERSON SCHOOL

Prepares for Exeter
Examinations for Junior and
Lower Middle Classes
For catalog write
Edward Everett Emerson
Box 900 Exeter, N. H.

BURNS COMPANY

Outfitters to Phillips Andover

MAIN ST., ANDOVER, MASS.

THE EXETER BRASS COMPANY

Manufacturers of

Cast Brass and
Aluminum Specialties

EXETER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Compliments

C & D OIL COMPANY

C & D INSULATION CO.

KURTZ

SERVING P. E. A.

FOR 25 YEARS

Exeter Manufacturing Company

Established 1827

EXETER — PITTSFIELD

Sales Office

40 WORTH ST., NEW YORK

THERE'S A

Ford

IN YOUR FUTURE

The New 1946 Ford Is

HERE

McReel's Garage

COMPLIMENTS OF

P. E. A.

Laundry

SOLE STUDENT LAUNDRY AGENTS

EXETER, N. H.

BLUE DOWNS RED IN SECOND HALF

Clayton, Phelps Pace P. A. Eleven To 18-7 Victory Last Saturday

Trailing, 6-7, at the half, a potent Andover football team scored two quick touchdowns in the third period to trounce, 18-7, a fighting Exeter eleven for their 32nd victory in the 65th game of the classic series between the two arch-rivals. Thus the Blue completed a successful season of four wins, two defeats, and one tie. Before the game was six minutes old, Captain Phil Lange, Red 167-pound fullback, plunged for a touchdown and Right End Johnny Alexander place-kicked the point after for a score which a 30-yard interference penalty set up. However, P. A.'s well-rounded attack was not to be denied. For, midway in the second quarter, Quarterback Johnny Clayton, standing on his own 44, heaved a long pass to the Exeter eight which Left End Lou Gross snared as he fell to the ground in the most spectacular play of the afternoon. On the fourth down, Fullback Rick Hudner rushed over from the five. Walt Horne's attempted placement, which would have tied the score, slithered wide of the goal posts. Therefore, Exeter retained its one-point advantage as a sudden Andover threat, started by 205-pound Left Tackle Captain O. J. Anderson's recovery of a fumble on the Exeter 11, petered out when Left Half Dick Phelps was downed on the one, inches short of a first down.

Nevertheless, the Blue completely dominated the play in the third period, Exeter running only four plays from scrimmage, including a no-gain, a punt, and a fumble which Andover recovered, while Andover was rolling to two touchdowns. As soon as they could get their hands on the ball, the Blue marched 66 yards to go into the lead, 12-7. This

Continued on Page 4

Statistics

	And.	Ex.
First downs	13	7
Yards gained, rushing	231	67
Forward passes	14	14
Yards gained, forwards	85	67
Forwards completed	8	5
Yards penalized	105	40

Continued from Page 3

march was highlighted by two Clayton Jim Mead jump passes and three Phelps runs, which paved the way for Clayton's touchdown. Then they swept 47 yards in five plays for their last touchdown, when Right Guard "Rosie" Rosenau pounced on a loose ball which the Red fumbled on their first play from scrimmage following the kickoff. Clayton's flip to Mead moved the ball to the Exeter 30, where Clayton raced 22 yards down left side on a quarterback sneak. After an offside penalty had nullified a score and put the ball back on the Exeter 5, Phelps streaked around left end for the clincher. Walt Horne's third try for an extra point was no good. This was all the scoring of the game, although the Red recovered a fumble on the Andover 15, but the defensive play of Pete Reiner, Rick Hudner, Lou Gross, Whit Budge, as well as that of Norm Nourse, Oscar DePriest, Rosie Rosenau, and O. J. Anderson was superb.

The line-ups:

Andover (18)—le, Gross, Rogers; lt, Anderson, Trowbridge; lg, Horne, Harrison; c, Nourse, Tait, Hardwick; rg, Rosenau, Black, Edge; rt, Budge, DePriest; re, Mead, Griffith; qb, Clayton, Rublee; lhb, Phelps, Cowley; rhb, Reiner, Carter; fb, Hudner, Carter.

Exeter (7) — le, Smith, Brooke, Wood; lt, Roher, Reeve; lg, Seymour, Spaulding; c, Gornley, Sisk; rg, Cousins, Stevens; rt, Bernart, Reeve; re, Alexander, Stockham; qb, Chase, Morrell; lhb, Ladd, LeClair; rhb, Matthews, Ellis; fb, Lange, McCannell.

Heavier Andover Eleven Beats Exeter in Second Half, 18 to 7

Red Team Captures Early Lead but Third-Period Attack Wins for Blue

By Doug Kennedy

EXETER, N. H., Nov. 10.—Outweighed and outplayed, a game Exeter eleven fell to an 18-to-7 defeat this afternoon before the superior power of Andover's invading team before a crowd of 5,000 partisans. Holding a surprise 7-to-6 lead at halftime, Exeter was unable to stand up under the twenty-four-pound a man weight advantage held by the Blue which powered its way to a two-touchdown lead in the third quarter and then rested on its laurels as Exeter vainly tried to get back into the ball game.

Exeter kicked off and five plays later was in possession of the ball on the Andover 25 as Johnny Chase, quarterback, pounced on an Andover fumble. A Chase pass to Bill Alexander put the ball on the Andover 6 but the threat ended after a holding penalty drove Exeter back to the 20 and they lost the ball on downs.

The only Exeter score came later in the period when a forty-yard pass by Philo Lange, fullback and captain, to Alexander was ruled as interference and the Red took possession on the Andover 12. Bill Ladd, Exeter's big offensive gun of the day, made it a first down on the 2 two playss later and Lange plunged for the score. Alexander's place kick was good to give Exeter a 7-to-0 lead That was the extent of Exeter's scoring and they were never able to penetrate the Blue line beyond the Andover 35.

The first Andover score came after eight minutes of the second quarter when a thirty-eight-yard pass from Johnny Clayton to Lou Gross, left end, gave Andover the ball on the Exeter 6. Two sneaks by Clayton brought the ball to the 2, and Rich Hudner made the plunge that put Andover back into the game. Tom Brooke, who blocked every Andover attempted

(Continued on page 4, column 8)

Andover Rally Edges Exeter

Blue's Third Period Drive Nets Two Scores, 18-7 Win

By BOB McGARIGLE
[Special Dispatch to The Herald]

EXETER, N. H., Nov. 10—The fiery red of Exeter blazed for one whole period before it sputtered beneath a three-touchdown Blue tidal wave that gave Andover Academy's football team an 18-7 win over its arch rival in the 65th game of their ancient series played before a 4500 crowd today at Plimpton Playing Field.

ANDOVER CLICKS IN THIRD PERIOD

Capt. Phil Lange, 167-pound fullback from Dubuque, Ia., scored Exeter's touchdown in the first period, and right end Johnny Alexander of Westfield, N. J., place-kicked the point after to establish a 7-0 lead before the game was six minutes old. But Andover's running power wasn't to be denied and the visiting Blues rallied to put over one touchdown in the second period and two in the third period.

Andover's second period touchdown was made by Fullback Ricky Rudner on a plunge from the 2-yard line that climaxed a spirited 61-yard drive. Walter Horne's attempted placement for the point after, which would have tied the score at 7-7, slithered wide of the goal post, so Exeter left the field at half time enjoying a one-point lead.

It was to be short lived, however, for Andover came on the field at the start of the second half breathing fire and never let up until they'd spun quarterback Johnny Clayton into the end zone from the two-yard line to culminate a 67-yard drive, and paved the way for a Dick Phelps nine-yard gallop through Exeter's left tackle to end a 42-yard march.

To give you an idea how potent the Blue attack was in this period, Exeter controlled the ball only long enough to run three plays from scrimmage. In the meantime, Andover gained 100 net yards from rushing, registered seven first downs in the process, attempted three forward passes and completed all three for 25 yards gained.

FUMBLE STARTS ANDOVER DRIVE

Big hammer in this relentless pounding was hard-running Dick Phelps of Watertown, Mass., who was called on five times to produce a first down, never failed once, and who then rushed a sixth time for the Andover third touchdown of the afternoon.

Quarterback Johnny Chase of Melrose sparked his Exeter mates to their first period score by recovering a Rick Hudner fumble on the A-25 on the seventh play of the game. Mates Bill Ladd, who saw two years service at sea, and Bobby Matthews, moved the ball forward to the A-20, then Ladd fired a first-down pass to Johnny Alexander on the A-10.

A 15-yard penalty for holding set the Exeters back temporarily, but with the smell of touchdown territory in their nostrils they took an ensuing Andover punt on the A-42 and, in four plays made their only score. Highlight of the drive was an interference penalty called against Andover which gave Exeter a completed 29-yard pass, Ladd to Alexander, and a first down on the A-13.

Lange drove eight yards through left guard to the five, pounded three more to the A-two. Then Ladd inched forward to the one for a first down with Lange going over on the next play between the Andover right guard and right tackle.

PHELPS KEY OF SECOND SCORE

Andover's most spectacular gain in its first touchdown drive was a 40-yard pass, Clayton to left end Lou Gross. Lou was laying on the ground at the E-eight when he caught the ball. Clayton spun through right guard to the two, was stopped for no gain on the next try, then fed the ball to Hudner for a touchdown through the Exeter left tackle.

Phelps was the big key in the second-touchdown drive, ripping off eight and nine yards at a time through the Exeter left tackle, his final one bringing a first down on the E-two, whence Clayton spun between guard and center to give Andover the lead for the first time, 12-7.

Two plays later right end Jim Mead fell on an Exeter fumble on the E-42 and Andover was on its way to a clinching score. Highlight was a 27-yard run by Clayton on a spinner through the Exeter right guard that produced a first down on the E-0. A back in motion penalty set them back to the nine, but Phelps slashed his way through left tackle into the end zone on the next play.

Red Points Scarce

ANDOVER ACADEMY (18)—Le. Gross, Rogers; lt. Anderson; c. DePriest; lg. Horne, Harrison; c. Nourse, Tait; rg. Rosenau, Black, Edge; rt. Budge, Trowbridge; re. Mead, Griffith; qb. Clayton, Richardson; lhb. Phelps, Cowley; rhb. Reiner Pugh, Rublee; fb. Hudner, Carter.

EXETER ACADEMY (7)—Le., Smith, Brooke, Wood; lt. Roher, Reeve; lg. Seymour, Spaulding; c. Gormley, Sisk; rg. Cousins, Stevens; rt. Bernart, Reeve; re. Alexander, Stockham; qb. Chase, Morrell; lhb. Ladd, LeClair; rhb. Matthews, Ellis; fb. Lange (C), McConnell.

Periods	1	2	3	4	
Andover Academy	0	6	12	0	18
Exeter Academy	7	0	0	0	7

Touchdowns (in order)—Lange (1-yard plunge), Hudner (2-yards off tackle), Clayton (2-yards, spinner), Phelps (9-yards off tackle). Point after touchdown—Alexander (placement, Lange holding).

Referee—Leroy Kelley (Dartmouth); umpire—William Dempsey (Boston College); linesman—John Prior (Harvard); field judge—Henry Hormel (New York University). Time—four 12- minute periods.

STATISTICS

	Andover	Exeter
First downs	13	7
Yards gained, rushing	231	67
Forward passes	14	14
Forwards completed	8	5
Yards gained, forwards	85	67
Yards penalized	105	40

ANDOVER TOPPLES EXETER BY 18 TO 7

Clayton and Phelps Register in 3d Period to Overcome Rivals' 7-to-6 Lead

HUDNER GOES OVER LINE

Tallies After Lange's Early Touchdown for the Losers —Late Threat Checked

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

EXETER, N. H., Nov. 10—Andover's football team, after trailing by 7—0 at the end of the first period, started to move in the second and finally wore down a fighting Phillips Exeter eleven to win by an 18-7 score.

Exeter set the stage for its tally midway in the opening quarter on John Chase's forwards.

After a series of short gains Chase tossed to John Alexander near the goal line. It took only a play for Captain Philo Lange to plunge over. Alexander kicked the extra point.

Gets an Early Break

Exeter got an early break to start the scoring when Chase recovered an Andover fumble on the 25-yard line.

Andover's first touchdown, early in the second quarter, was featured by a 50-yard forward, John Clayton to Whit Budge. The toss placed the ball within striking distance, and on the next play Rick Hudner registered. The goal attempt failed and Exeter was still in front.

The Blue took command early at the start of the second half. Dixon Phelps and Clayton found the Exeter line for long gains and featured in several broken field runs. The latter finally crossed the line on a smash at the center from the 2-yard mark.

Phelps Closes Scoring

Phelps scored Andover's third and final touchdown after reeling off 20 yards through the opposition.

A threat in the closing minutes by Exeter failed when the ball was lost on downs deep in the Blue territory. The losers' best gain in the waning minutes was a 25-yard run by Albert Leclaire.

The line-up:

ANDOVER (18)		EXETER (7)
Gross	L.E	Smith
Anderson	L.T	Seymour
Horneson	L.G	Rohrer
Harrison	C	Gormley
Rosenau	R.G	Cousins
Budge	R.T	Bernart
Mead	R.E	Alexander
Clayton	Q.B	Chase
Phelps	L.H	Ladd
Reiner	R.H	Matthews
Hudner	F.B	Lance

SCORE BY PERIODS

Andover	0	6	12	0—18
Exeter	7	0	0	0— 7

Touchdowns—Lange, Hudner, Clayton, Phelps. Point after touchdown—Alexander (placement).

SUBSTITUTES

Andover—Ends: Griffith, Rogers. Tackles: Trowbridge, Depreist. Centers: Bares, Nourse. Backs: Rubler, Carter, Cowley, Pugh, Richardson.

Exeter — Ends: Brooke, Wood, Stockham. Tackle: Bernart. Guards: Reevs, Spaulding, Stevens. Center: Sisk. Backs: Morrell, Ellis, McConnell, Leclaire.

Referee — Roy Kelley. Umpire — John Prior. Linesman — William Dempsey. Field judge — Henry Hormel.

conversion, was responsible for Exeter's 7-to-6 halftime lead.

The Andover power began to tell in the third period and, after taking the ball on their own 35 when they forced Exeter to kick, the Blue marched to a touchdown fourteen plays later when Clayton ploughed over from the 2.

Bill Ladd made a thirty-seven-yard runback of the Andover kick-off, but his efforts were in vain as the Blue's Jim Mead, left end, recovered an Exeter fumble at midfield on the next play. A spot end pass from Clayton to Mead put the ball on the Exeter 30 and on the next play Clayton slid off the weak side for the longest play of the game to bring the ball to the Exeter 2. An offside penalty nullified Dick Phelps's scoring sweep but he made good two plays later from eight yards out to give Andover an 18-to-7 lead and settle all doubts of a possible Exeter upset.

The Exeter secondary was given a real workout and had it not been for the fine tackling of Chase and Lange the score might well have soared into a rout. As it was, Andover's power sweeps around end, with Phelps doing most of the carrying, always were a threat until the final whistle.

The line-up:

Pos.	Andover (18)	Exeter (7)
L. E	Gross	Smith
L. T	Anderson	Seyhquint
L. G	Horne	Rohrer
C	Nourse	Gormley
R. G	Rosenau	Cousins
R. T	Budge	Bernart
R. E	Mead	Alexander
Q. B	Clayton	Chase
L. H	Phelps	Ladd
R. H	Reiner	Matthews
F. B	Hudner	Lanse

Andover	0	6	12	0—18
Exeter	7	0	0	0— 7

Touchdowns—Andover: Hudner, Clayton, Phelps. Exeter: Lange. Substitutes—Andover: E. Harrison, Edge, Carter, Griffith, Barss, Hardwicke, Trowbridge, Richardson, Rogers, Rubley, Pugh, Cowley, Depriest, Black, Tait. Exeter: Brooke, Ellis, LeClair, McConnell, Morrell, Reeve, Sisk, Spalding, Stevens, Stockham, Wood

The New York Herald Tribune, long-time leader in the coverage of eastern school football, this year rated Andover's team as the best in the East. Said Tribune-man Doug Kennedy, "The Andover team, not by virtue of its won-and-lost record, but because of its showing against really tough opposition, gets the nod this year as the finest team in the Prep School Circuit." This selection as a fitting climax to a good season for a really great team.

Though they faced their toughest schedule in years, the Blue came out on the long end of a 4-2-1-split in its seven game schedule. Climaxing the year with a convincing 18-7- 55 trouncing of traditional rival Exeter, they also scored victories over the Tufts and Harvard B Squads (27-0, 28-6), and Wentworth Institute (33-0). On the other side of the ledger, were losses (19-20, 0-20) to powerful Yale Jayvee and West Point Plebe Squads and a 6-6 tie with the highyl touted Massachusetts

Maritime Academy eleven.

Hampered by the loss of Captain-elect, ~~and~~ veteran left-halfback Charley Smith, Coach Sorota opened pre-season practice with a nucleus of ten returning lettermen. O. J. Anderson, three-year starter at left tackle, was elected Captain soon after practice began. and Dick Moses served as manager.

Two weeks drill before the opener was enough to fill in those vacancies which had been wide open at the outset. Jim Mead and Lou Gross, both Uppers, came up from last year's J.V.'s to develop into outstanding ends, and Pete Harrison stepped into the empty guard slot. The first eleven, then, consisted of Jim Mead and Lou Gross at ends; O.J. Anderson and Whit Budge at tackles; Bill Rosenau and Pete Harrison at guards; Norm Nourse at center; Dick Phelps and Pete Reiner at halfbacks; Johnny Clayton at quarter-back; and Rick Hudner at fullback.

The opening game, half of which was played in a torrential downpour, found

the boys in Blue running rough-shod over an outclassed Tufts eleven, with Reiner, Clayton, Hudner, and Carter scoring. The power of the untried aggregation was surprising even to our most optimistic supporters. Final score: 27-0, Andover.

Next up was a hard-fighting but inexperienced Harvard B team, which found our line weight and backfield speed not to their liking. Dick Phelps and Rick Hudner shared scoring honors with two touchdowns apiece, while Pete Harwood, ex-Exeter, notched the Crimson's lone score on a solo dash. All four P.A. conversions were good, and the final score stood 28-6, Andover.

The team met its first real test when a strong Yale J.V. squad showed up the following week. The teams were evenly matched in every respect, the Elis boasting three former P.A. men in their line-up. These three proved the real source of trouble all afternoon, being "wise" to many of our plays.

The Blue were hampered by the early loss of Johnny Clayton, who received a minor concussion, and the weight difference was insurmountable. Joe Smith, P.A. '45, scored 19 points for Yale. ~~In the close game,~~ Rick Hudner again scored twice and Hal Upjohn scored once on a pass from Dick Phelps. Final score: 20-19, Yale.

The only road trip of the season was made the next week, the squad traveling to West Point to take on the Army Plebes. The cadets outdid themselves to be nice to their opponents, until the lowly Plebes got a chance to express themselves on the playing field. Their team was too old, experienced, and heavy for our boys, and their football was rugged. Their defenses were impregnable inside their own ten-yard stripe, and their offense had a slight edge over ours. ~~In all,~~ though they played well and never stopped fighting, the Blue were playing out of their league, against a team that could have beaten many college varsities.

Center Peewee Nourse was the standout for Andover, with his fine line-backing, which piled up play after play. Score: 20-0, West Point.

Then the two-game losing streak was snapped convincingly when the team bounced back with a 33-0 licking of Wentworth Institute. After a somnambulant first half, the second team started things rolling, when Steve Goodhue bucked across from the two. Thereafter, every backfield scored, the Wentworth defenses crumbling under the onslaught.

The final pre-Exeter contest was played against a highly rated and powerful Mass. Maritime team. The teams were evenly matched, and after the Blue had muffed three first-period scoring opportunities with fumbles, they were forced to be content with a scoreless deadlock in the first half. Rick Hudner broke loose early in the third quarter and punched across our only score. Not to be outdone, the Middies retaliated two minutes later. Both conversions

failed, and the game ended in a 6-6 tie.

Climaxing the season, the favored Blue went to Exeter November 10, to play the game for which they had been pointing all year. They took the field with a decided edge, but, as in all A-E games, odds didn't mean a thing. Though bigger and more experienced, the boys found themselves being pushed around during the first quarter by a plucky, aggressive Red team. Not until the New Hampshiremen had jumped to a 7-0 lead did Mr. Sorota's cohorts settle down and play the brand of game of which they were capable. From there on in, however, the outcome was never in doubt.

Just before the end of the first period, a forty-yard Clayton-toGross aerial and a Hudner plunge produced our first score. Walt Horne's attempted conversion was wide, and the half-time score stood 7-6, Exeter.

Taking the field in the second half, the Blue started to click. In the third

period, while we were registering two touchdowns, 100 net yards from scrimmage, and 35 yards on passes, Exeter managed to run only three plays from scrimmage. Sparked by the fine running of Dick Phelps, and the superb passing and blocking of Johnny Clayton, a 67-yard opening drive ended the Red's short-lived lead. Again the conversion was bad, Andover taking a 12-7 lead.

Two plays later, right end Jim Mead fell on an Exeter fumble on the E-42, and the game-clinching touchdown was on its way. The highlight was a 27-yard sprint by Clayton, which yielded a first down on the Exeter 0. A penalty set us back to the 9 , whence Dick Phelps smashed his way through left tackle to paydirt.

Then, the game being on ice, Coach Corota began to give his eager reserves a taste of Exeter blood, and ths scoring stopped. The game had been a good one, though often tense for the Andover rooters, and the result was extremely

gratifying to the fifty boys who had relinquished so much of their time and put forth such great effort to mold the fine fighting aggregation that was this year's team.

Into the hands of Captain-elect Johnny Clayton and Manager-elect Sam Stowell falls the responsibility for continuing to build up the lead which we have in the 65-year-old A-E series.

SPORT: Basketball

YEAR: 1945-46

CAPTAIN: NAME Harold L. Upjohn
HOME
ADDRESS Kalamazoo, Michigan

MANAGER: NAME: Clifton D. Crosby
HOME
ADDRESS Alexandria, Virginia

COACH: NAME Frank F. DiClemente

ASST. COACHES: NAME _____

_____

_____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January	16	-	Dean
	19	-	Massachussetts Maritime Academy
	23	-	Wentworth Institute
	26	-	Worcester *
	30	-	Tufts "B"
February	2	-	Salem Air Base
	6	-	Brown "B"
	9	-	Cushing General Hospital
	13	-	Portsmouth Marines
	16	-	Harvard "B"
	20	-	Fargo Air Base
	23	-	Boston College J.V.
	27	-	Boston University Theological
March	2	-	Exeter

* - indicates away game

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Capt. Harold L. Upjohn - Kalamazoo, Mich.	6 ft.	165 lbs.	Left Forward	Senior	Second	Second
Mgr. C.D.Crosby Alexandria, Va.	5 ft.10"	145 lbs.	Left Forward	Senior	Fourth	First
J.K. Whitney Wayzata, Minn.	5 ft.9½"	172lbs.	Right Forward	Senior	Third	Second
C.S. Richardson Hillsboro, Ore.	5'8"	145lbs.	Right Forward	Senior	Second	First
J.C. Altrocchi Berkely, Calif.	6 ft.	160 lbs	Center	Senior	Second	First
Otis Chandler Sierra Madre, Cal.	6'3"	170	Center	Senior	Second	First
J.G. Clayton Chelmsford, Mass.	6 ft.	180	Left Guard	Upper	Second	Second
L.E. Gross Chicago, Ill.	6'1"	170	Right Guard	Upper	Second	First
D.J. Anderson Swickley, Pa.	6'1½"	190	Left Guard	Senior	Third	First
J.M. Sharpe Chambersburg, Pa.	5'11"	170	Right Guard	Senior	Fourth	First
. Suisman West Hartford, Conn.	5'9"	160	Left Forward	Upper	Third	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR O SQUAD
S.R. Wheaton Stroudsburg, Pa.	5'10"	145 lbs.	Right Forward	Upper	Second	First
F.S. Jones Greensboro, N.C.	5'10"	150	Right Guard	Senior	Third	First
J.D. Tait Janesville, Wisc.	5'11"	165	Left Guard	Senior	Fourth	First

PRE-SEASON WRITE-UPS

FIND BASKETBALL CUT LEAVES STRONG SQUAD

Captain Hal Upjohn Will Lead Snappy 15-Man Squad Into Action

After three weeks of practice and numerous scrimmages, Coach DiClemente has cut the basketball squad down to the final group for the season. There are fifteen players left, and it was only by hard fighting that they retained their berths on the squad. For many good men had to be cut, due to the large number of players out for basketball.

Captain Hal Upjohn has one forward slot cinched, and at the present writing Kim Whitney has the other, but Stu Richardson is making things hard for him. Upjohn has played beautifully throughout the season, and Whitney showed up very well in recent scrimmages. Cliff Crosby, playing manager, is the other second-string forward, while Susman and Wheaton, the J. V. forwards of last year, are playing on the third string.

Clayton and Gross seem to have a fairly firm grip on the two guard positions, but Lansill and O. J. Anderson are in there fighting. Clayton has shown a beautiful floor shot and Gross has been playing beautiful defensive ball. Jones and Tait follow behind these two pairs. "Oats" Chandler and Altrocci are having a real struggle over the center berth. Both of these boys are excellent on rebounds and tap-ins. Chandler is new to basketball, whereas Altrocci played J. V. last year. Johnny Sharpe, captain of the J. V. team last year, is playing close behind these two sharpshooters.

The team is well-rounded, and has been working very well as a unit. They have shown a great deal of spirit in the drills and scrimmages. If Captain Upjohn plays as he has been playing so far, and the team continues to work as a well-oiled unit, Andover might easily boast just as good a team as it had last year,

Captain Hal Upjohn of the basketball team, seen in practice last week.

Galley SEVEN—PHILLIPIAN BASKETBALL—

Captain Hal Upjohn and Mr. DiClemente have been working with a large group of potential basketball players for the past week, and a squad has already been whipped into fair shape. There was a long scrimmage last Saturday afternoon and everyone was seen in action. The daily scrimmages have emphasized fundamentals.

Captain Upjohn has one of the forward slots well cinched, but Kim Whitney of last year's varsity squad, and Stu Richardson, high scoring ace of the J. V.s last year, are battling it out for the other. Suisman and Lackey, pony forwards of last year's J. V. team, have been working well together also. Wheaton and Perdue likewise deserve mention for their pre-season showing.

Lou Gross and Johnny Clayton, both stars on the football team, have showed up well at the two guard positions. They were both on the varsity squad last year, and are also alike in that they are both Uppers. Two more Uppers, Jim Mead and "Rosey" Rosenau are fighting right along with Lou and Johnny, and by no means are the positions secured by the former two.

John Sharpe, Captain of the J.V. team last year, Altrocci, and Charlie Lansill have been working well in the center position, and the fight is a close one. All three of these hopefuls were J. V. players last year. Two newcomers to basketball, O. J. Anderson, Captain of this year's victorious football team, and "Oats" Chandler, soccer team regular, have survived the preliminary cutting also. It is interesting to note that wihout exception, the potential regulars to date are old boys, and no "preps" have hit the limelight as yet.

Upjohn To Lead Five In First Game Of '46

Andover Opposes Dean Academy; Clayton, Gross Bolster Defense

This afternoon at 4:00 Captain Hal Upjohn will lead the Blue in their first game of '46 on the polished floors of the Borden Gym. Backed by two other returning lettermen, Jake Whitney and big Johnny Clayton, and receiving support from seven members of last year's JV's and a few others, the team faces Dean Academy who last year were neatly trimmed 61-36.

The team is fast and tricky, and although this will be their first contest together, their exhibition should prove a successful opener of another laurel season for Deke.

Johnny Clayton and Louis Gross will command the guard slots, giving us one tough defense to crack. Whitney will try Tom Raleigh's shoes on for size. He will be assisted skillfully by Captain Upjohn at the other forward position and by John Altrocchi or O. Chandler at center.

Up from J. V. are Mike Suisman, Jack Tait, Stu Richardson and Sharpe who, along with O. J. Anderson will be fighting it out for first and second string places. Stu Richardson, a fast flashy forward, is putting the pressure on veteran Whitney. Word must be given to Cliff Crosby who, as well as managing this year's squad, will be wearing a uniform on and off the bench. Cliffy is small, but he's good.

P. A. Player Of The Week. With six different varsity sports going on every week, it's going to be tough to pick the outstanding performers. However, we'll do our best; this week there are two of them, "Red" Stoltmann of the track team who was timed at 1:17.8 in winning the 600-yard run, and sub right forward Stu Richardson of the Blue quintet who scored 19 points in last Saturday's defeat of the Mass. Maritime.

Barring cancellations, thirteen games are to be faced by the '46 five, many of which should prove tough contests. With the returning of hundreds of vets monthly to colleges, these teams ought to decidedly be tougher opposition than they were during the war. During the regular season the Blue knocked off 13 out of 15 games and added two more victories in exhibition contests. Only Grenier Field, whom we face in February and B. U. Theological could nick our record, and B. U. T. was promptly flogged in the first Post-season fray 94-43.

Notice should be taken of O. Chandler, possible first string center, and "Broad" John Anderson, strong-armed guard, who are both playing their first season at Andover. Chandler, having never played before, is a perfect example of what Coach DiClementi can do to hidden talent. "O. J.", off the court for the past few seasons for more relaxing pleasures, has returned to the floor to add his contribution to the winter athletic season at P. A. He's got a good eye, a steady shot and plenty of size.

Hal didn't do as bad with 28 either!

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1946

OPPONENT: Dean Academy

RESULT: Andover 72 - Dean 37

WHERE PLAYED: Andover - Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 - 5:15

OFFICIALS: Murphy and Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10 minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold and Cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175-200

Noisy Crowd

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes

In the first game of the season, after a nervous start, the team played well and scored 25 points to Deans 8 at the end of the first quarter. Andover averaged 21 pts. per quarter except for the third, when 9 were scored. Captain Hal Upjohn starred scoring 28 points.

ANDOVER 72, DEAN 37
At Andover

ANDOVER	gls	fls	pts	DEAN ACADEMY	gls	fls	pts
pjohn.rf	13	2	28	Doucette.lg	3	1	7
osby.rf	0	0	0	Clark.lg	0	0	0
hitney.lf	6	0	12	Schluntz.rg	1	0	2
ch'son.lf	2	2	6	Jenest.c	3	2	8
troci.c	4	0	8	Sloman.c	1	1	3
andler.c	2	0	4	Brown.lf	5	2	12
ayton.rg	2	0	4	Moody.lf	0	0	0
derson.rg	2	0	4	Bills.rf	2	1	5
oss.lg	2	2	6	Boyer.rf	0	0	0
arpe.lg	0	0	0				
Totals	33	6	72	Totals	15	7	37

Blue Wins Over Dean in Opener

Andover Academy Five Registers 72 Points to 37 — Upjohn Features With 28- — Lose in Jayvee Track But Take Honors in Hockey Games

Starting right in where they left off at the finish of the 1944-45 season, the varsity basketball quintet defeated Dean academy, 72 to 37, on their home court yesterday. Opening its season with a total of 72 points, the Blue team, new with the exception of Capt. Hal Upjohn, registered the same number of points as did the team that wound up beating the Somerville All-Stars, 72 to 45, late last spring.

Getting under way with 23 points in the opening period and 42 for the first half, mainly through the brilliant shooting of Capt. Upjohn, the Blue went through a slow quarter to register only nine points. However, they came back with a bang in the final chapter to account for 21 points and completely outplay their foe from Franklin.

Captain Upjohn had the rather small gathering popeyed as he dropped in a total of 13 baskets from the floor and a pair of foul points to lead the attack with 28 points. Not a bad day's work for the opening encounter. "Kim" Whitney, starting his first year as a regular, came up with 12, while John Altrocchi contributed eight.

Dean, with a record of three wins against as many defeats going into the game, was unable to register more than a dozen points in any one period. They dropped in eight in the first and third, nine in the second and 12 in the final. Brown with 12 and Jenest with eight featured the Dean attack.

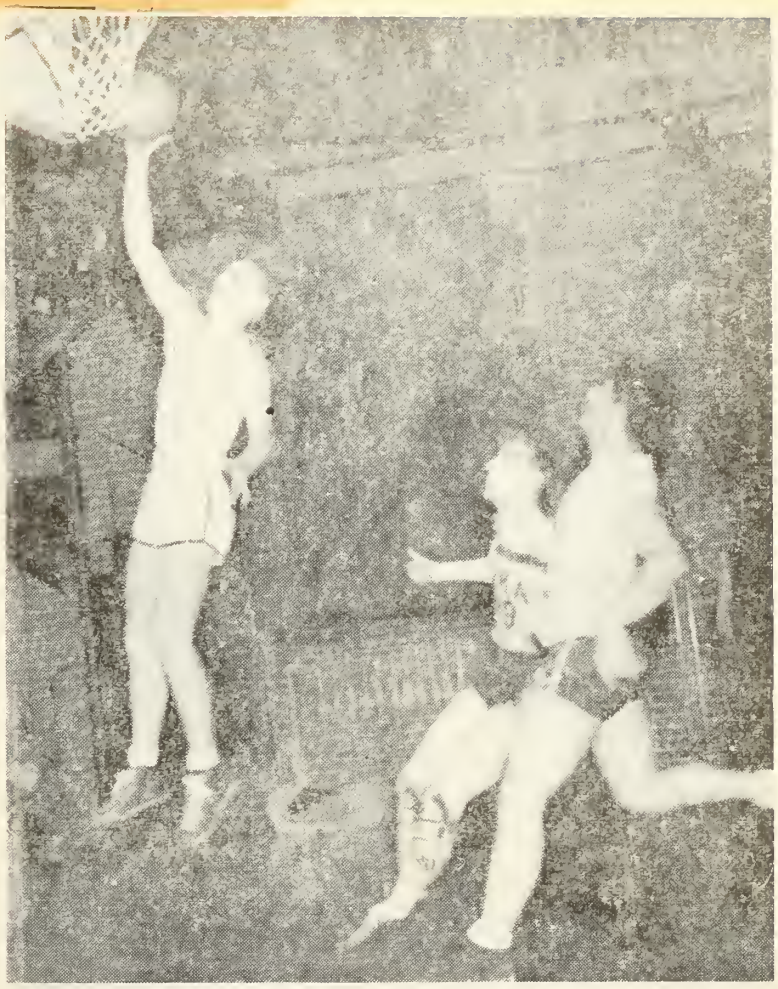
In the preliminary game Coach Doug Dunbar's Jayvee outfit that finished the 1944-45 season with an unblemished record, came up with a 48 to 25 defeat over the Tilton school quintet. With Bob Brooks shaking the draperies for a total of 16 points and Jack Cowley for a total of 10 the Blue walked away from the start. Bill Rosenau, acting captain of the academy Jayvees, did a splendid job defensively as well as chalking up six points. The summaries:

Andover J. V.	G	F	P	Tilton School	G	F	P
Lackey, rf-lf	1	3	5	McElrath, lg	2	1	5
Cowley, rf	5	0	10	Suarez, lg	0	0	0
Curbello, rf	0	0	0	Walsh, rg	0	0	0
Brooks, lf	7	2	16	Croen, rg	0	0	0
Perdue, c	1	1	3	Berkman, c	2	0	4
Koehler, c	0	0	0	Brown, c	1	1	3
Morse, c	1	0	2	Jackson, lf	0	1	1
Rosenau, rg	3	0	6	Allan, lf	3	1	7
Connick, rg	0	0	0	Towne, rf	0	1	1
Mosle, lg	1	2	4	Arbetter, rf	1	2	4
Mead, lg	0	0	0				
Campbell, lg	1	0	2				
Totals	20	8	48	Totals	9	7	25

Referee, Pilch. Scorer, Crosby. Timer, Stenberg. Time, Four 8s.

Andover	G	F	P	Dean	G	F	P
Upjohn, rf	13	2	28	Doucette, lg	3	1	7
Crosby, rf	0	0	0	Clark, lg	0	0	0
Whitney, lf	6	0	12	Schluntz, rg	1	0	2
Rich'son, lf	2	2	6	Jenest, c	3	2	8
Altrocci, c	4	0	8	Sloman, c	1	1	3
Chandler, c	2	0	4	Brown, lf	5	2	12
Clayton, rg	2	0	4	Moody, lf	0	0	0
Anderson, rg	2	0	4	Bills, rf	2	1	5
Gross, lg	2	2	6	Boyer, rf	0	0	0
Sharpe, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	33	6	72	Totals	15	7	37

Referees, Murphy and Gentile. Scorer, Stenberg. Timer, Papen. Time, Four 10s.



Hal Upjohn, captain of the basketball team, puts in a shot in last Saturday's game with Mass. Maritime.

"And brother they missed almost half as many as they scored," was a remark heard after Frank DiClemente's new basketball quintet defeated Dean, 72 to 37, in its opening game. . . . Any team that's chalking up that many points in 40 minutes of actual play certainly is popping 'em in through the hoop that hangs 10 feet off the hardwood floor. . . . This total equalled the amount that Captain Tom Raleigh's charges wound up its 1945 season with in beating the Somerville All-Stars, and which to our mind equals the academy record for a single game. . . . There are just 72 running points in the new Long and Short scorebook and Andover chalked off every one of them yesterday. . . . At that the Blue missed 16 free throws making but six of their total from the foul marker. . . . Maybe Capt. Hal Upjohn and his mates have definitely decided to go beyond the 818 points registered by the 1944-45 aggregation. . . . At any rate they surely got away to a fine start yesterday. . . .

FRED COLE'S COLUMN

Phillips Academy, Andover, athletic teams won in basketball, swimming and wrestling, Saturday, while losing in hockey and track.

The basketball team chalked up its second win in as many starts beating Maritime Academy of Hyannis, 55 to 28. The swimmers won over Gardner high, 43 to 23, and the wrestlers made their debut with a 29 to 0 triumph over the Perkins Institute for the Blind.

Andover	G	F	P	Mass. Maritime	G	F	P
Upjohn, rf	6	3	15	Simmons, lg	1	2	4
Crosby, rf	1	0	2	Tarrullo, lg	0	0	0
Whitney, lf	1	1	3	Gilson, rg	1	1	3
Rich'dson, lf	9	3	21	Merrocco, rg	0	0	0
Suisman, lf	1	0	2	Maloney, c	3	2	8
Altrocci, c	1	0	2	Reed, c	0	0	0
Chandler, c	0	0	0	Mi'ganies, lf	0	1	1
Clayton, rg	2	0	4	Rudin, lf	2	0	4
Anderson, rg	0	0	0	O'Nell, rf	4	0	8
Gross, lg	2	2	6	Sutcliffe, rf	0	0	0
Sharpe, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	23	9	55	Totals	11	6	28

Referees, Ward and Fogarty. Scorer, Stenberg. Timer, Sanborn. Time, 4-10s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 19, 1946

OPPONENT: Massachussetts Maratime Academy

RESULT: Andover- 55; Mass. Mar. 28

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn - Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 - 5:15

OFFICIALS: Ward + Fogarty

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10 minute quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold - Windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 - 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: ~~Yes~~ NO

Stu Richardson scored ~~19~~ 21 points and Hal Upjohn scored 15 to lead Andover to its second win. The game was a romp and substitutions were frequent late in the game.

NDOVER ROMPS, 55-28
At Andover

ANDOVER	gls	fls	pts	MASS MARITIME A	gls	fls	pts
ohn.rf	6	3	15	Gilson.lg	1	1	3
sby.rf	2	0	4	Merrocco.lg	0	0	0
itney.lf	1	1	3	Simmons.rg	1	2	4
hard'n.lf	8	3	19	Tarrelli.rg	0	0	0
sman.lf	1	0	2	Maloney.c	3	2	8
rocci.c	1	0	2	Reed.c	0	0	0
andler.c	0	0	0	Misoqu'r.lf	0	1	1
yton.rg	2	0	4	Rudin.lf	2	0	4
derson.rg	0	0	0	O'Neil.rf	4	0	8
oss.lg	2	2	6	Sutcliffe.rf	0	0	0
Totals	23	9	55	Totals	11	6	28

SHARPE ooo

P. A. WINS IN BASKETBALL,

Continued from Page 3

turned out to be a tougher contest. After a close first period, the sailors weakened miserably, ending up twenty-eight points behind. Neither side could accomplish much penetration of their contestant's defense, with the result of the first period closing at a one-point lead for Coach DiClementi's boys at 8-7. The starting Blue lineup remained unchanged from last Wednesday, and ran with the same smooth efficiency.

In the second "frame" Upjohn led the team to a better display of talent as the hometown score eased away from the visitors. Stu Richardson, sub for Whitney, really got hot, slipping in three baskets in the third period. Altrocchi and Chandler alternating at center, couldn't seem to get their aim, but they set up Richardson and Upjohn on many plays. Opening up the second half the score stood twenty-eight to fifteen with the blue constantly firing at the Maritime basket. Finally Stu Richardson boiled over, and he was the second Blue player to pass twenty points for one game. Upjohn's shot didn't go unnoticed as he racked up 15 tallies, just three baskets less than Richardson.

In the closing minutes Mike Suisman and Crosby took over the forward positions, and really looked snappy on the floor. Mike made one pretty score, and two or three difficult attempts that were shy by inches. Louie Gross was again a steady standout at defense, keeping the sailors away from the hoop and scoring two baskets and two free throws on his own. Maloney and O'Neil stood out for Mass. Maritime on the attack.

This afternoon the squad faces Wentworth Institute, while on Saturday the boys will travel to Worcester to face Worcester Academy. Worcester should be a closer margin of victory, but it ought to be a victory anyway.

QUINTET WINS TWO; MEETS WENTWORTH

Capt. Upjohn, Richardson Stand Out As Dean Acad., Mass. Maritime Fall

Getting off to a neat start by whipping Dean Academy 72 - 37 on Wednesday, the Blue hoopsters came back with precision form Saturday to keep the lost column clean, by overpowering Mass. Maritime 55 - 28. Led by Captain Hal Upjohn's twenty-eight markers against Dean and backed by peppery Stu Richardson's nineteen points on Saturday, the team really showed it has more of the individual skill and team work we earlier predicted. The quintet meets Worcester and Wentworth this week.

From the start there was little question of the outcome of the Dean contest. The forward wall, moulded by Kim Whitney and Upjohn along with Johnny Altrocchi at center, worked smoothly together dropping 'em from all angles. Some of Upjohn's passes and setups were uncanny, as he appeared to the audience being everywhere at once, getting off beautiful passes and "dead" shots. Individually he outclassed anyone on the floor, but the Blue teamwork made the margin of easy victory. Kim Whitney was very active under the hoop, slipping three shots through in the first period; while from the early minutes throughout the game, both Gross and Clayton played beautiful ball on the defense, backing up forward plays with long fast passes.

The half ended with the Blue holding a 25-point margin. Although the team tired a little after a fast first half, they managed to score for thirty more tallies to give P. A. the decisive edge. Johnny Altrocchi put on the heat and sunk four, only one basket less than Upjohn's five for the second half. O. J. Anderson displayed a keen eye, although a little slower than the first defense. When the final whistle blew ten members of the team had seen action and eight of these figured in the scoring column. Kim Whitney's twelve and Johnny Altrocchi's eight points were second and third to Upjohn's twenty-eight score. Brown and Doucette starred for Dean.

Saturday's fray was expected and

Andover vs. Dean

	Gls.	Fls.	Pts.
Whitney, rf	6	0	12
Richardson, rf	2	2	6
Upjohn, lf	13	2	28
Crosby, lf	0	0	0
Altrocchi, c	4	0	8
Chandler, c	2	0	4
Clayton, rg	2	0	4
Anderson, rg	2	0	4
Gross, lg	2	2	6
Sharpe, lg	0	0	0
	33	6	72

Andover vs. Mass. Maritime

	Gls.	Fls.	Pts.
Whitney, rf	1	1	3
Richardson, rf	9	3	19
Suisman, rf	1	0	2
Upjohn, lf	6	3	15
Crosby, lf	1	0	4
Altrocchi, c	1	0	2
Chandler, c	0	0	0
Clayton, rg	2	0	4
Anderson, rg	0	0	0
Gross, lg	2	2	6
Sharpe, lg	0	0	0
	23	9	55

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

tallied 12 points in the win.
The summaries:

ANDOVER	G	F	P	Wentworth	G	F	P
Rich'son, rf	8	3	19	Shoue, lg	1	1	3
Whitney, rf	2	0	4	Courtney, lg	0	0	0
Wheaton, rf	1	2	4	Federici, rg	0	2	2
Upjohn, lf	4	4	12	Wiggins, c	2	3	7
Crosby, lf	1	0	2	Medick, lf	2	0	4
Guisman, lf	0	0	0	Collins, lf	3	1	7
Aitrocchi, c	2	1	5	Nouman, rf	12	0	24
Chandler, c	2	0	4				
Clayton, rg	3	1	7				
Anderson, rg	2	0	4				
Gross, lg	3	2	8				
Sharpe, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	28	13	69	Totals	20	7	47

Referee, Gentile. Scorer, Stenberg.
Timer, Anderson. Time, 4-10s.

Andover J. V.	G	F	P	Haverhill 2nds	G	F	P
Brooks, rf	2	0	4	Maglio, lg	1	0	2
Jackey, rf	6	0	12	Cognetto, lg	0	0	0
Cowley, lf	0	1	1	Granzio, rg	0	0	0
Curbelo, lf	2	0	4	Maggio, rg	0	0	0
Verdue, c	1	0	2	Duffy, c	2	0	4
Moore, c	1	0	2	Ef'tration, c	0	0	0
Mosle, rg	0	0	0	Abote, lf	1	2	4
Mead, rg	0	0	0	Dufour, lf	0	0	0
Campbell, lg	1	0	2	O'Neil, rf	3	1	7
Loehler, lg	1	0	2				
Totals	14	1	29	Totals	7	3	17

Referee, Pilch. Scorer, Stenberg.
Timer, Farrington. Time, 4-8s.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1946

OPPONENT: Wentworth Institute

RESULT: Andover 69 Wentworth 47

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Gentile and Murphy

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside - Cold outside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 - Small due to early starting time which was not generally known. Filled up later.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: No

In spite of her 69 points Andover was not playing her best game. Individual performances were fair with Stu Richardson's 19 points leading the way. Many substitutions. On the whole the team did not look good.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1946

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Worcester 51 - Andover 40

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 9's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside (on a narrow gymn with track running around obstructing shots)

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175 - Gymn practically filled with eestatic Worcester rooters.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Our first loss in the red was to a well disciplined well-coordinated team playing on their own floor. Andover was off her form and could not seem to break through the tight zone defense after her shooting missed. Rebounding was poor and Louis Gross was missed although Anderson and Upjohn played well.

A. 51, ANDOVER 39

ORCESTER A. 51	gls	fls	pts	ANDOVER, 39	gls	fls	pts
George, lf	4	0	8	Rich'son, lf	0	0	0
rphy, lf	1	0	2	Whitney, lf	5	0	10
le, rf	6	0	12	Upjohn, rf	6	[illegible]	-13 pts
ge, rf	1	0	2	Alirocchi, c	1	0	2
we, c	6	2	14	Chandler, c	0	0	2
ver, c	0	0	0	Clayton, lg	1	1	3
rgan, lg	2	0	4	Anderson, rg	4	2	10 pts
ander, lg	0	0	0	Sharpe, rg	0	0	0
onell, rg	4	1	9	Crosby	0	0	0
ian, rg	0	0	0				
zer, rg	0	0	0				
als	24	3	51	Totals	17	5	~~39~~ 40

Five Drops Two; Faces Brown J.V's

Upjohn, Gross, Clayton Star in Encounters; Meet Cushing Saturday

With a record of three wins and three losses, the Blue Quintet will be out to avenge their last three straight defeats this afternoon, facing Brown. Today's game marks he midpoint of an already difficult season and will show if P. A. can pull out of their slump. On Saturday, Cushing General Hospital will be the visitors.

On Wednesday last, the Hoop sters fought to the final whistle with twice as much skill and spirit than Tufts could offer, only to be edged out in overtime, 46-43. The game was a shame to lose, as Upjohn's boys led all the way to the last few minutes of the fourth period. In this frame, with Upjohn, Anderson and Chandler out for fouls, the Tufts forwards got their aim, tying the score as the final horn blew. In the five minutes' overtime Tufts raced around the tired P. A. guards, dropping in two baskets for the victory. Captain Upjohn paced the Blue again, scoring a total of twelve, while Johnny Clayton shined at guard, flipping nine points on the long shots. Jake Whitney showed his stuff up there with Hal, but he could have used Stu Richardson's assistance on relief, as he grew quite tired towards the end of the affair.

Salem Air Base Game

	Gls.	Fls.	Pts.
Gross, lg	2	0	4
Anderson, rg	3	1	7
Sharpe, rg	0	0	0
Clayton, c	2	1	5
Crosby, c	0	0	0
Whitney, lf	4	0	8
Suisman, lf, rf	0	0	0
Upjohn, rf	6	0	12
	17	2	36

Andover Beats Brown in Overtime

Academy Hoopsters Edge Out Stubborn Visiting Aggregation to Tune of 54 to 52—Jayvees Beat Local High Seconds, 27 to 17

In a basketball encounter yesterday afternoon which was required to extend five minutes beyond regulation time, a fast Andover Academy quintet edged out a stubborn Brown Jayvee aggregation to the tune of 54 to 52. At the end of the last frame the score stood at 47-all, thereby necessitating the extra minutes of play. Andover secured seven points, with Brown getting five.

Bishop knotted the count at 47-all, sending the game into overtime. However, Michael Suisman soon had the Blue out front as the result of a point when McCormick fouled him. Johnny Clayton, whose work stood out all afternoon, converting from the foul line before McCormick again tied it up with a floor basket. Captain Hal Upjohn and McCormick also contributed points from the free-throw line and Clayton and Snyder came through with floor baskets. The final points were registered by Suisman in the waning seconds of the game. Andover, by the way, scored more points during the five-minute overtime than it did during the ten-minute fourth quarter.

The academy team led at the end of the first period, 14 to 8, and at half time, 28 to 14. However, Brown came back strong in the third quarter to tally 17 points against 13 and in the finals chalked up 15 points against but six for the home five.

Also in action on Andover's court yesterday afternoon, were the Andover Jayvees and the Lawrence High school seconds. The former hoopsters won a 27 to 17 verdict over the Lawrencians, in a contest that showed plenty of snappy ball handling.

The Andover and Exeter hockey game which was scheduled to take place yesterday was postponed and will be played Saturday at Exeter.

The Blue Jayvee track team beat Medford high, 33 to 30.

The summaries:

Andover Academy	G	F	P	Brown Jayvees	G	F	P
Upjohn, rf	5	2	12	Bishop, lg	2	0	4
Suisman, lf	2	1	5	Kamjirian, lg	1	2	4
Whitney, lf	6	0	12	M'C'mack, rg	5	3	13
Clayton, c	4	4	12	Andrews, c	0	3	3
Altrocci, c	1	0	2	Downey, c	2	0	4
Anderson, rg	1	1	3	Mesch, lf	2	0	4
Gross, lg	3	2	8	Gordon, rf	4	2	10
				Snyder, rf	5	0	10
Totals	22	10	54	Totals	21	10	52

Referees—Gore and Gentile. Scorer—Stenberg. Timer—Anderson. Time—4-10s.

Andover Jayvees	G	F	P	Lawrence 2nds	G	F	P
Cowley, rf	2	1	5	Wermers, lg	0	1	1
Lackey, rf	1	0	2	Lebowitz, rg	0	0	0
Brooks, lf	3	1	7	Lopiano, rg	1	0	2
Perdue, c	0	0	0	Papazian. c	0	0	0
Moore, c	4	0	8	Petzy, c	0	0	0
Mosle, rg	0	1	1	Dean, lf	1	0	2
Rosenau, lg	2	0	4	Kershaw, lf	0	0	0
Campbell, lg	0	0	0	Martellini, rf	5	2	12
Totals	12	3	27	Totals	7	3	17

Referees—Gore and Gentile. Scorer—Farrington. Timer—McGill. Time—4-10s.

Saturday the Blues hit again, but this time the result was no detriment to the P. A. team. Salem completely outclassed us in teamwork and individual skill, boasting four ex-college stars from Kentucky State Teachers, Oklahoma A. & M. and Minnesota where basketball is no minor sport. Deke's Five put up a good fight all the way, losing to the better team 47-36. With the loss of Richardson to the Infirmary, the forward line had to call on the 3rd string for relief. Captain Upjohn excelled once more, scoring a dozen, giving him a record of never having scored less than 12 in a game thus far. O. J. Anderson started at right guard again, with Clayton shifted over to center, and he showed he can really handle his spot. Seven tallies came off O. J.'s arm, and eight more were registered by Whitney.

Thus the Salem game marked the third straight setback for the Blue, the first two being more or less "backfires." The record shows an even .500 percentage with the remaining games looming up as none too easy victims.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 30, 1946

OPPONENT: Tufts "B" Squad

RESULT: Tufts 46 - Andover 43

WHERE PLAYED: Andover - Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Gentile and Lupien (Old Tony)

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10 min. quarters, 1-5 m. overtime.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes

Andover lost her second straight game again not playing up to par. Three men, Upjohn, Chandler, and Anderson went out on fouls before the overtime. Andover threw away a sizeable lead and didn't have a chance in overtime. The infirmary was catching up, Altrocci and Richardson were sick. Tufts TIED with a last-second basket when the game should have been over.-Moral-Get good Timer.

Andover Cagers Beaten in Overtime

Tufts B Rallies to Score 46 to 43 Win Over Academy Quintet — Jayvee Tracksters Lose to Lowell While Swimmers Whip Brookline High

Andover academy's varsity cagers dropped their second game of the season yesterday afternoon when a visiting Tufts B quintet rallied from behind to score a 46 to 43 triumph after forcing the contest to an extra period on a set toss that clicked as the final whistle went off.

The winners trailed through the first three periods of play as Andover held a 11 to 7 lead in the first, 26 to 16 at half time and 32 to 28 with the end of the third. Tufts, however, came from behind in the fourth to take over a 40 to 39 lead which Lou Gross evened up on a throw from the free-toss line. Clayton then dropped a set pitch from the right corner to put Andover ahead again at 42 to 40. Byrnes threw one from the right corner with the whistle, however and the contest was deadlocked.

In the five-minute overtime, Lenox netted a foul shot and a basket while Nicherson also counted from the charity line. Clayton's conversion was the only point by the losers. The summary:

Tufts B	G	F	P	Andover	G	F	P
Lenox, rf	2	3	7	Anderson, lg	2	1	5
Feldman, rf	0	0	0	Gross, rg	2	1	5
Rosen, lf	7	4	18	Clayton, c	2	3	7
Byrne, c	2	4	8	Chandler, c	1	1	3
Noll, c	1	1	3	Sharpe, c	0	0	0
Thomas, rg	3	0	6	Upjohn, lf	5	1	11
Cokery, rg	0	0	0	Whitney, rf	4	2	10
Jones, lg	1	0	2	Suisman, rf	1	0	2
N'kerson, lg	1	0	2				
Totals	17	12	46	Totals	17	9	43

Referees, Gentile and Lupien. Time, 4-10s; 1-5s (overtime).

It has been almost two years since a Frank DiClementi-coached basketball team has dropped two games in order. . . . Back in the season of 1944 the academy lost to M. I. T. 37 to 41, February 2 and three days later was beaten, 26 to 34, by the Harvard "B" quintet. . . . It was not until Worcester scored an impressive win over Andover last Saturday and that Tufts duplicated the feat yesterday that a Phillips' five met defeat in order. . . . A year ago Andover won 13 games and lost two. . . . The defeats, however, were separated by victories. . . . Andover lost to Grenier Field, 49 to 55, and to B. U. Theological school, 58 to 60. . . . In 1944 when Andover won nine games and lost three they had high-scoring marks of 73 to 31 over Lowell Textile and 73 to 45 win over Camp Langdon.

SALEM AIR BASE	G	F	P	ANDOVER	G	F	P
Cochrane rf	7	2	16	Gross lg	2	0	4
Smith lf	5	0	10	Anders'n rg	3	1	7
Bullard c	3	2	8	Clayton c	2	1	5
Thurm'n rg	6	0	12	Sharpe c	0	0	0
Wertis lg	0	1	1	Whitney rf	4	0	8
Stanton lg	0	0	0	Crosby rf	0	0	0
Hanifan lg	0	0	0	Upjohn lf	6	0	12
				Suisman lf	0	0	0
Totals	21	5	47	Totals	17	2	36

Referees—Murphy and Gentile. Timer, Sanborn. Scorer, Stenberg. Time—4 10's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Salem Air Base

RESULT: SalemA.B.-47 - Andover 36

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy and Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10 min. quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250-300 people. If that many can fit into Borden Gymn they were there. Good crowd packed in 3 deep.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes.

3 men in the Infirmary

No disgrace to lose this one although it is our third straight loss. Those boys were really good. In my opinion Andover did quite well, although shooting was off. Two or three former college stars were playing for S.A.B. and they made some beautiful shots. Captain Hal Upjohn generally held the team together scoring 12 pts

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 6, 1946

OPPONENT: Brown "B" Squad

RESULT: Andover 54 - Brown 52

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Gore and Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10s and 1 five overtime

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes

We finally started to win and it looks like we're on the way up the last two games have been well-played. Two players were still in the infirmary. A very exciting game and Andover was very lucky to win. Everybody played well, and Upjohn, Clayton, and Whitney each got 12 pts. Gross got 8 pts. and was a demon on defense while Mike Suisman played a fine game scoring the winning basket. Andover scored 6 pts. to Brown's 15 in the last period. - Bad.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 9, 1946

OPPONENT: Cushing General Hospital

RESULT: Cushing G.H. 42 - Andover 21

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy and Collins

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 or more people

Good crowd, poor game.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: No.

SHING G. H. 42, ANDOVER 21

At Andover

SHING G. HOSP.	gls	fls	pts	ANDOVER	gls	fls	pts
son.rf	7	3	17	Gross.lg	0	0	0
ander.rf	0	0	0	Sharpe.lg	0	0	0
y.lf	3	0	6	Clayton.rg	1	0	2
.lf	1	0	2	Anderson.rg	0	0	0
e.c	3	0	6	Altrocci.c	1	1	3
as.c	3	0	6	Whitney.rf	3	0	6
ieson.rg	3	0	6	Rich'son.rf	1	0	2
.lg	2	1	5	Upjohn.lf	3	0	6
.lg	0	0	0	Suisman.lf	1	0	2
				Crosby.lf	0	0	0
tals	19	4	42	Totals	10	1	21

ndover's varsity basketball five cumbed for the fourth time this son when the strong Cushing eral Hospital quintet walked off 1 a 42 to 21 victory. It was the est total for an Andover five in umber of years. The summary:

ushing G. H.	G	F	P	Andover	G	F	P
on rf-lg	7	3	17	Gross, lg	0	0	0
der, rf	0	0	0	Sharpe, lg	0	0	0
, lf	3	0	6	Clayton, rg-c	1	0	2
lf	1	0	2	Anderson, rg	0	0	0
skas lf	0	0	0	Altrocci, c	1	1	3
c	3	0	6	Whitney, lf	3	0	6
c	0	0	0	Rich'dson, lf	1	0	2
eson rg	3	0	6	Upjohn, rf	3	0	6
lg	2	1	5	Suisman, rf	1	0	2
				Crosby, rf	0	0	0
als	19	4	42	Totals	10	1	21

rees, Murphy and Collins. Scorer,
rg. Timer, Farrington. Time,

Andover was definitely up against superior opposition. This team played many college teams and some of its members played with the Boston Good-Wins playing about 75 games before they played us. The hospital worked very well together while Andover could not seem to coordinate.

Andover Cagers Beat Portsmouth

Suburban Quintet Roars Back After Trailing By Half Time To Defeat Visiting Marines 55 to 38—Junior Varsity Wrestlers Win from Gov. Dummer—Skaters Lose

A second half drive that boosted it past a first-half deficit gave Phillips Academy a 55 to 38 victory over the Portsmouth Marines in yesterday's basketball clash played on the suburban five's home boards.

Indeed, things looked bad for the academy cagers as they came out of two periods of play behind a 19 to 14 score after the visitors had taken a 10 to 6 lead in the opening stanza.

But Capt. Hal Upjohn, Johnny Anderson and Lou Gross finally got their eye on the net and the winners went to the front for the first time half-way through the third quarter. By the end of the latter period, the tally board stood 39 to 24 for the academy quintet which went on to register 16 more markers in the finale while the visitors were collecting 14.

Leading the parade for the winners was Upjohn who dropped 18 points through the hoop, 12 of which came in the second half. Richardson was runner-up with 11 and Carty was high for the losing team with 12 points. The summary:

Andover	G	F	P	Marines	G	F	P
Upjohn, rf	9	0	18	Fenton, lg	1	2	4
Suisman, rf	1	0	2	Carty, rg	5	2	12
Whitney, lf	0	0	0	Yanofsky, c	3	0	6
Rich'dson, lf	4	3	11	Ward, c	1	0	2
Wheaton, lf	1	0	2	Pinkerton, lf	5	1	11
Clayton, c	2	1	5	Thomas, rf	1	1	3
Sharpe, c	0	0	0				
Anderson, rg	4	0	8				
Altrocci, rg	0	0	0				
Chandler, rg	1	0	2				
Gross, lg	3	1	7				
Totals	25	5	55	Totals	16	6	38

Referee, Lupien. Scorer, Stenberg. Timer, Anderson. Time, 4-10s.

Academy Quintet to Play Portsmouth Five

The Portsmouth Marines will provide the opposition for Phillips Academy in a basketball game at Andover Wednesday afternoon. The academy expects stiff opposition again for the fifth time this season. They have been up against formidable foes in the past few weeks with nary a let up. The Academy boys haven't had a "breather" for the past few weeks and have been facing tough opposition continually.

There are two hockey games scheduled for tomorrow with the varsity and jayvee teams going against Rindge Tech. In jayvee basketball the academy five treks down town to play a return game with Punchard. The high school boys won the previous game in an overtime.

There is also a jayvee wrestling meet scheduled with Governor Dummer academy.

SPORT GRAPHS

☆ By FRED B. COLE ☆

When the varsity basketball five at Phillips Academy, Andover, registered but 21 points against the fast Cushing General Hospital quintet last Saturday it was the first time since 1938 a Blue team was held to such a low score. . . On that occasion of eight years ago, a DiClemente-coached team was beaten 21 to 23, by Worcester. . . However, it is not the lowest score under the current regime of the suburban coach. Back in 1937, Andover was beaten, 20 to 30, by Lawrence academy that being the lowest score ever registered by an Andover team since the current coach began his reign.

Anrover has, however, been in the twenties on 18 occasions during the past 10 years....Three of these were turned into triumphs with a 22 to 20, win over Bridgton in 1937; 20 to 16, win over Harvard in 1938 and a 27 to 26, win over Tufts in 1940..DiClemente-coached teams have won a total of 86 games to date since 1937, when he began his coaching career at the suburban school...A total of 35 games have been dropped, four of them coming this winter....His worst season to date has been that of 1940, when the team won but five and dropped six.....From 1942 through 1945, inclusive Andover dropped but nine games out of 40 played...Two defeats came in 1942, two more in 1943, three in 1944 and a pair in 1945....The largest single score ever registered was in 1936 when Andover scored an impressive, 78 to 33, triumph over Lawrence academy as DiClemente was making his debut as the Blue mentor.

• • •

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 13, 1946

OPPONENT: Portsmouth Marines

RESULT: Andover 55 - Portsmouth 38

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lupien(Old Lupe) & Chapman

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 - Surprising after poor Cushing game.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes

Andover played very poor ball in the first half, Portsmouth taking a 19-14 lead. After a fight talke by our revered coach during the half the team sparked up and went on to win easily. Upjohn racked up 18 beautiful points while Richardson hooped 11. The play in the second half was about the best this year.(so far)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 16, 1946

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

RESULT: Harvard 42 - Andover 38

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lupien and Gore

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

arvard J. V.	G	F	P	Andover	G	F	P
nhall, rf	4	0	8	Gross, lg	0	1	1
e, lf	3	1	7	Anderson, rg	0	1	1
s, lf	1	1	3	Clayton, c-rg	3	0	6
'mott, c	5	0	10	Chandler, c	2	0	4
zin, c	0	0	0	Altrocci, c	0	0	0
van, rg	2	0	4	Rich'dson, lf	7	0	14
ant, lg	3	4	10	Upjohn, rf	5	2	12
				Whitney rf-lf	0	0	0
				Sulsman, rf	0	0	0
tals	18	6	42	Totals	17	4	38

ferees, Lupien and Gore. Scorer, erg. Timer, Sanborn. Time, Four

Andover was not at her best although Harvard had a nice team. Harvard's scoring was diversified while Andover's was limited to the two forward slots, Richardson getting 14 and Upjohn, 12. If a few of Andover's shots had dropped in it might have been a different ball game. Shots weren't dropping and the team started off slowly. Play was all even in the second half.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 20, 1946

OPPONENT: Fargo Air Base

RESULT: Fargo A.B. 75 - Andover 61

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy and Gore

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes

A very exciting game. The Sailors were very good and seemed unable to miss a shot. Their first 5 shots went right through the hoop without touching much to the amazement of Coach DiClemente and Referee Gore. Andover also was playing very good ball and for once shots were dropping. Capt. Upjohn masterfully led the team in scoring dropping 26 points in. Stu Richardson followed with 18 and Clayton and Anderson got 10 and 7 respectively. Lou Gross also played a fine defensive game setting the forwards up to many baskets. Andover ran Fargo right to the ground and was gaining fast at the end. Fargo was not as proficient on lay-ups as Andover.

Academy Quintet Bows to Sailors

Unable to lead their opponents at any time throughout the four periods of play yesterday afternoon, the Andover Academy aggregation suffered a 75 to 61 loss at the hands of a snappy sailor quintet from the Navy Receiving Station, located at the Fargo Building, Boston. Each team scored freely, but the visiting team's power seemed a shade too strong for the suburban club.

Capt. Harold Upjohn spearheaded the attack for the Andover five, garnering a total of 26 points. Richardson, right forward, was runner-up to his teammate with 18 markers to his credit.

At the end of the first period of play, the Fargo sailors held an 18 to 16 lead and at half-time were still leading by the tune of 38 to 35. The third frame was a repetition of the first two, with the home club making an unsuccessful attempt to overtake their rivals. Going into the final period the score stood at 56 to 46 in favor of the visitors.

In the preliminary game the Jayvee team defeated an All-Club quintet, 36 to 20.

Yesterday's hockey games, one at St. Mark's and another with Fessenden school at Andover were cancelled. The track meet between Lawrence high and Jayvees was also cancelled as was the swimming meet between the Junior Varsity and Boys' Club of Boston.

The summaries:

Fargo	G	F	P	Andover	G	F	P
Severino, rf	7	0	14	Gross, lg	0	0	0
Izzo, lf	6	0	12	Anderson, rg	3	1	7
Limnall, lf	0	0	0	Clayton, c-rg	4	2	10
Nelson, c	4	1	9	Chandler, c	0	0	0
Nagoff, c	4	0	8	Upjohn, lf	12	2	26
Sage, rg	8	0	16	Richardson rf	8	2	18
Murdoze, lg	2	0	4	Whitney, rf	0	0	0
Makowski lg	6	0	12				
Totals	37	1	75	Totals	27	7	61

Referees, Murphy and Gore. Scorer, Enberg. Timer, Farrington. Time, four 10s.

* * *

ANDOVER J V	g	f	pts	ALL CLUB	g	f	pts
Wiley rf	1	0	2	McGill rf	0	0	0
Lackey lf	6	0	12	Woodside rf	2	1	5
Ordue c	2	0	4	Warren rf	0	0	0
Osenau rg	6	0	12	Stuil lf	0	2	2
Mad rg	0	0	0	Stenberg lf	0	1	1
Osie lg	1	0	2	Murphy lf	1	1	3
Mehler lg	0	0	0	Anderson c	1	1	3
Ampbell lg	1	0	2	VanCleve c	0	0	0
Bury lg	1	0	2	Swcet rg	0	0	0
				Rcmis rg	0	0	0
Totals	18	0	36	Pozzy lg	3	0	6
				Blackburn lg	0	0	0
				Totals	7	6	20
				Totals	7	6	20

Referee: Pilch. Time 4 6s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 23, 1946

OPPONENT: Boston College J.V.'s

RESULT: Andover 44 - Boston College 31

WHERE PLAYED: Border Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy and Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175 people.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

EVENTS AT ANDOVER

Andover's varsity basketball team efeated the Boston College J. V. utfit, 44 to 31, Saturday. In swimming the Blue natators won over eerfield 39½ to 26½; in track the cademy lost, 46 to 35, to the Harard varsity, and in wrestling won ver Needham High, 19 to 3. The immaries:

Andover	G	F	P	Boston College J. V.	G	F	P
pjohn, rf	5	0	10	V'derslice, lg	1	1	3
ilsman, rf	0	0	0	Mogul, lg-c	0	1	1
ich'dson, lf	4	6	14	White, rg	4	1	9
hitney, lf	2	0	4	Grant, c	5	1	11
rosby, lf	0	0	0	Nagle, lf	0	1	1
ltrocci, c	3	0	6	Leary, lf	0	0	0
nandler, c	0	0	0	Bidwell, rf	3	0	6
ayton, rg	0	1	1				
iarpe, rg	0	0	0				
ross, lg	4	1	9				
Totals	18	8	44	Totals	13	5	31

Referees, Murphy and Gentile. Scorer, nderson. Timer, Paper. Time, Four 10s.

Andover ~~not~~ playing her best although the game was never in doubt ~~even~~ though O.J. Anderson was hurt. Substitutions were frequent and Boston College was not in as good condition as Andover. Stu Richardson sinking 6 out of 7 foul shots led the way with 14 points, Upjohn getting 10 and Lou Gross coming thru with 9. Foul shooting after practice does help!

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 27, 1946

OPPONENT: Boston University Theological

RESULT: Andover 50 - B.U. 31

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy and Cronin

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 people.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover ~~was pla~~ying good ball against an opponent who was out of ~~condition~~ and practice. Upjohn, Clayton, and Richardson ~~got 13,~~ 8, and 7 points in that order and substitute forwards~~(plug)~~ sparked the attack when they were out. Everybody ~~on the~~ squad got in and it was an easy warm-up for the Exeter game.

Blue Quintet To Face Red On Saturday

Team Defeats Boston College J.V.'s 44-31; Anderson Well Again

On Saturday, the Blue basketball team will face Exeter in what should prove to be a very close game. The Red and Gray team has lost only one game so far this season; that game to the Harvard J. V.'s, by one point. This same team beat the P. A. squad by four points. However, Andover will go into the game the favorites. Today the Blue quintet faces Boston University Theological School, with whom we split two games last year. Immediately following the Varsity game on Saturday, the annual Will Hall-Rockwell game will be played. The Rockwell Rocks are favored to beat the Will Hall Kiddies.

Last Saturday, the Blue quintet romped over a poor Boston College J. V. team by the score of 44-31. Playing without the services of Johnny Anderson, who was out with an infected foot, the Blue was never headed once it first scored. Anderson, by the way, is expected to play this afternoon. P. A. dominated the game completely, with the excellent playing of Lou Gross, Hal Upjohn, and Stu Richardson outstanding. Stu was high scorer with 14 points, six of them coming from foul shots. He is the only man on the team who has been able to obtain such accuracy on the foul line. Lou Gross played his usual consistent game at guard, scoring seven points. Johnny Clayton, shifted from center to guard because of the injury to Anderson, also played a hard game and scored three points. John Altrocchi played the best game of the centers, the position which has been the Blue's weakest this year, and scored six points. His guarding, however, is still weak, shown by the fact that B. C.'s star was their center, Grant, who scored nine points. The game on the whole was not as well-played as some in the past. The team ought to be in top shape by the Exeter contest, however.

* * *

P. A. Player Of The Week goes to Stu Richardson of the basketball team. High scorer of the Andover team with 16 points in last week's contest against the Boston College J. V.'s, Stu managed to sink in six out of seven foul shots while playing an outstanding game.

Academy Five Whips Boston Theologians

Never affordlig their opponents an opportunity to take the lead in a basketball encounter staged yesterday afternoon in the Andover Academy gymnasium, a fleet-footed Andover varsity five completely outplayed a game Boston University Theological school aggregation and wound up on the long end of a 50 to 31 score.

Paced by the brilliant ball handling of Capt. Harold Upjohn, the suburban five was ahead at the end of the first period by 17 to 4. Carrying on their brilliant offensive action, the suburban five held the Boston boys to five markers and still retained their lead at the end of the second period, 32 to 9.

Going into the second half, the Andover quintet creased the nets for 10 points, while the out-of-towners outscored them with with 12 markers. The former team picked up eight points in the last frame and the visitors scored ten.

Capt. Upjohn, right forward for the Andoverites was high man for both teams, accumulating a total of 15 points. Habbey, playing center for the visitors, was the leader of his team with nine markers.

In a preliminary game between the Andover Jayvees and the Lawrence high school seconds, the former were victorious, 31 to 21. Brooks of Andover was high scorer with 13 points.

The Lowell high school tracksters defeated the Andover Jayvees by a narrow margin yesterday afternoon, when they piled up 33 1-3 points to 29 2-3 for the latter.

The summaries:

Andover Varsity	G	F	P
Upjohn, rf	7	1	15
Crosby, rf	2	0	4
Rich'dson, lf	3	1	7
Whitney, if	2	0	4
Wheaton, lf	0	0	0
Altrocci, c	1	0	2
Chandler, c	2	0	4
Clayton, c-rg	4	0	8
Sharp, rg	0	0	0
Anderson, rg	1	0	2
Gross, lg	2	0	4
Tait, lg	0	0	0
Totals	24	2	50

B. U. Theological	G	F	P
Hyde, lg	0	0	0
Kerr, lg	3	1	7
Morgan, rg	2	1	5
V'n'mum, rg	0	0	0
Habbey, c	3	3	9
Huber, c	0	0	0
Cate, lf	2	3	7
Hudson, rf	0	0	0
Love, rf	1	1	3
Totals	11	9	31

Referees, Murphy and Cronin. Scorer, Farrington. Timer, Lackey. Time, Four 10s.

Andover Jayvees	G	F	P
Brooks, rf	6	1	13
Cowley, lf	0	0	0
Lackey, if	4	0	8
Curbello, lf	1	1	3
Koehler, c	2	1	5
Moore, c	0	0	0
Rosenau, rg	0	0	0
Campbell, rg	0	1	1
Mosie, lg	0	1	1
Cornick, lg	0	0	0
Totals	13	5	31

L.H.S. Seconds	G	F	P
Wermers, lg	0	0	0
Lebowitz, rg	0	0	0
Lopiano, rg	4	0	8
Petzy, rg	0	0	0
Papazian, c	1	0	2
Martellini, if	3	2	8
Dean, rf	1	0	2
Kershaw, rf	0	1	1
Totals	9	3	21

Referee, Pilch. Scorer, Farrington. Timer, Picher. Time, Four 8s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 54 - Exeter 42

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gymn

TIME PLAYED: 2:30P.M.

OFFICIALS: Boyle and Donnellan

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 - 10's

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500 roaring rooters. Exonian stands exhibited poor sportsmanship at times bothering Upjohn on a foul shot and cheering when Clayton went out on fouls

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Yes

ANDOVER RULES EXETER, 54-42

ANDOVER, March 2—Sparked by high-scoring captain, Hal Upjohn, who scored 26 points, the Andover basketball team defeated Exeter today, 54 to 42.

ANDOVER	gls	fls	pts	EXETER	gls	fls	pts
Upjohn.lf	11	4	26	Tarr.lf	5	3	13
Gross.lf	0	1	1	Hickey.lf	2	0	4
Richardson.rf	4	2	10	Barclay.rf	2	0	4
Whitney.rf	1	1	3	Gabler.rf	2	3	6
Clayton.c	3	1	7	Knight.c	3	3	9
Altrocchi.c	1	0	2	Rohrer.lg	0	0	0
Anderson.lg	0	1	1	Matthews.lg	0	0	0
Murphy.lg	0	0	0	Craig.rg	2	1	5
Ross.lg	1	2	4				
Totals	21	12	54	Totals	16	10	42

Andover jumped to a quick 9-2 advantage, Lou Gross scoring the first basket, Capt. Hal Upjohn the second and John Clayton sinking two nice long ones. Andover was never headed, but in the third quarter Exeter put on a spirited drive and came within 4 points of taking the lead, only to have Capt. Hal Upjohn pull the team out of a slump by scoring a difficult short-shot and then passing to Altrocchi for another score. The team was definitely on and played the best game of the year. In the first quarter shots couldn't seem to miss and we led 24-12 in the 1st quarter. Capt. Upjohn scored 26 points setting a new high scoring record for an Andover-Exeter game. Stu Richardson scored 10 pts. while John Clayton got 7 before he went out on fouls. Knight, a lower, played Exeter's best game in my opinion scoring 9 points while Tarr was high with 13. Capt. Upjohn ended the scoring for the year on his 25t & 26pt

QUINTET DEFEATS RED WITHOUT LOSING LEAD

Upjohn, Richardson High Scorers As Blue Wins Best Game of Year

In one of the toughest games of the season, Andover defeated Exeter last Saturday by the score of 54-42. It was the Blue's teamwork and driving offense which won the game for us. Captain Hal Upjohn scored 26 points to be the Blue high scorer, with Stu Richardson running second with 10 points to his credit. Exeter's star of the game was Al Tarr with 13 points.

The game started off, promising to be a good match. After Exeter won the jump, she quickly lost the ball after taking one wild shot, and the Andover offensive went right into action. Lou Gross scored the first basket for the Blue, but missed a foul shot right after, and the ball went to Exeter. Then, after several more futile Exeter shots, Hal Upjohn sank his first basket of the day. Johnny Clayton made the score 5-0 by making good a foul shot. After the ball had changed hands several times, Barclay scored Exeter's first points. Johnny Clayton got his hands on the ball again, and scored two quick baskets. After an Exeter time-out, Knight of the Red and Grey duplicated Clayton's feat, making the score 9-6. Johnny Anderson sank a foul shot, and Tarr scored for Exeter; Stu Richardson then came through with a basket on a beautiful pass from Lou Gross. Seven straight fouls were chalked up against Exeter before the first Andover foul was called by mistake on Johnny Clayton, instead of Stu Richardson. Stu retaliated immediately with a beautiful one-handed shot. Hal Upjohn scored twice a few minutes later, just before the quarter ended Score: Andover 23, Exeter 11.

Blue Drive Continues in 2nd Period

The second quarter started with Kim Whitney in for Richardson, and Altrocchi in for Anderson. In quick succession, Altrocchi scored two for the Blue, Tarr and Knight each scored for Exeter, and Whitney hoped one for Andover. Coach DiClemente then put Richardson and Anderson back in the game. Exeter suddenly began to show some real fight, but were again foiled by our defense. Upjohn scored another, and Tarr of Exeter followed it up with a basket for the Red and Grey. Gabler of Exeter tallied three straight foul shots, all on Anderson, to make the score 29-21. Gross was fouled right after by Gabler, but this time he made his shot. Upjohn followed with two more baskets, while Gross also scored again. Knight of Exeter again fouled Anderson; everyone, at least all Phillipians, thought this was Knight's fifth foul, but the official scorer differed. He remained in the game. Several wild shots followed, and the half closed with no more scoring. Score: Andover 34, Exeter 24.

Exeter Rallies in Third Quarter

Exeter made its most determined bid of the game at the start of the second half. They chalked up seven straight points before Upjohn managed to score on a foul shot. Andover then had a meager lead of four points, and it didn't look too good. But the P. A. quintet moved on again with Upjohn scoring two, Altrocchi one, and Whitney a foul shot. During our third-quarter drive, Johnny Clayton was called out on fouls, after playing a hard game and scoring seven points for us. The third period ended with the score Andover 42, Exeter 33.

With Sharpe playing guard, the Blue continued their scoring in the last quarter. Richardson intercepted a ball at mid-court, dribbled the rest of the way down the court, and scored a beautiful shot. Gabler retaliated for Exeter with another basket. Upjohn sank another one on a lay-up, but Gabler again followed up for Exeter. Suisman came in for Richardson, and hooped a foul shot. Stu came back in almost immediately, and scored on a lay-up. Upjohn ended all scoring by making two foul shots. After that, the Blue held on to the ball until the end of the game. Captain Rohrer of Exeter was sent out on fouls, and finally Knight was called out on his fifth (sixth?) foul, too. Final score: Andover 54, Exeter 42.

P. A. Player Of The Week. This week, we are stumped; so many stellar performances were noticed that this was just too hard a decision to make. However, we might mention the five record breakers of last Saturday's contests: Ted Carter, who ran the 40-yard hurdles in 4.9 seconds; Henry Stoltmann, who ran the 600-yards in 1:16.1 minutes; Norm Nourse, who threw the 16-pound shot 45 feet, 4½ inches; Jim McLane, who swam the 200-yard freestyle in 2:05.6 minutes; and finally Hal Upjohn, who, by scoring 26 points, shattered the previous single scoring mark in an Exeter basketball game.

FROM EXTRA ISSUE OF [illegible]

DOWNED IN BASKETBALL GAME BY 54-42

Blue Quintet Takes Early Lead; Reds Fight In Vain

By Fred Joseph and Paul Cushman

A fighting Red and Gray basketball team fell to the Blue at Andover this afternoon, 54 to 42, in a contest that was dominated by Andover throughout the game, except for a short time in the first half of the third quarter. Captain Hal Upjohn of Andover led his team to victory, scoring 26 points himself. Al Tarr, scoring 13 points, starred for the losing Exeter team.

First Period

The game started promptly at 2.30. Andover went ahead on a lay-up by Left Guard Gross. Captain Upjohn made it 4 to 0 on another one hander. Clayton got a foul. Barclay scored for Exeter, making it 5 to 2. Clayton sank two more, as Exeter looked weak in the first minute. Score: 9 to 2.

Knight picks up two points on a rebound. Knight sunk a long one, to make it 9 to 6. Knight fouled Anderson, who sank a penatly shot. Tarr scored on a pivot shot. Richardson put in a short shot and a foul shot, to give Andover a 13-8 lead.

Craig made one for Exeter. Richardson scored one on another foul, but Craig came back with a score for Exeter. Richardson score again. Andover 16, Exeter 12.

Captain Upjohn of Andover put a set shot in, with 2:40 to go in the period. Richardson scored from the side. He repeated on a set shot from the left. For a third score, he stole the ball in Exeter territory and scored, making it 24 to 12 as the quarter ended.

Second Period

Altrocci went in for Anderson in the Andover lineup, and Gabler for Barclay in the Exeter lineup. Tarr sank two fouls. Knight put in a lay-up shot. Tarr scored for Exeter on a pivot. Whitney scored for Andover as Richardson and Anderson returned to the Blue lineup. Upjohn put in another on a rebound. Andover 29, Exeter 19.

O. Anderson fouled and Gabler scored. Hickey replaced Craig at 5:45 for Exeter. Gabler put in his third foul in a row. Gross scored on a foul. Upjohn netted one on another long shot. The Anodver captain scored again to make the score 34 to 22.

Exeter, at this time, still showed weakness under the basket. Knight made the half score 24 to 24 on a foul shot. Exeter's main fault seems to lie in its inability to get the ball on the rebound under its own basket. Captain Upjohn of the Blue was high scorer to this point with 16 points. Al Tarr sank nine points to lead the Exeter team. Half score: Andover 34, Exeter 24.

Third Period

The second half started as Tarr made one to pull Exeter within eight points of Andover. Richardson missed a foul for the Blue and Craig followed, missing one for Exeter. Craig put in a one-hander, as Exeter looked improved. Tarr scored on a rebound. Upjohn put in a foul for Andover. Tarr missed two foul shots. Exeter 30, Andover 35.

Knight made another Exeter point on a foul shot. Whitney replaced Richardson in the Andover lineup. Upjohn put in what seemed to be an impossible lay-up for Andover. Clayton went out because of his fifth foul. Altrocci replaced him. Barclay put in a rebound shot, and Exeter again trailed by four points. Whitney made a foul shot for the Blue. Upjohn passed to Altrocci, who scored on a lay-up. The quarter ended with Andover ahead by nine points. The score: Andover 42, Exeter 33.

Fourth Period

Gabler came in for Barclay as the last quarter started. Sharp replaced Anderson for the Blue. Altrocci fouled Knight, who missed both his shots. Richardson broke through with a one-hander, but Gabler netted one for Exeter. Richardson scored one of two fouls as Hickey replaced Craig. The former promptly scored two points. Captain Upjohn and Gabler followed suit for the Blue and Red, respectively. Score: Andover 47, Exeter 39.

Suisman came in for Andover, and scored a foul. Knight reduced Andover's lead to six points with a foul shot. Gross scored on a foul shot. Richardson put one in from the side for the Blue. Andover then began to freeze the ball with 3 minutes, 30 seconds to go.

Matthews replaced Captain Rohrer of Exeter, who played a great defensive game for the team. Captain Upjohn, the game's high scorer, put in two foul shots. Richardson fouled Hickey, the latter missing his foul shot, with 1:20 left. Knight then fouled out by charging. Richardson scored. Myers came in for Exeter, replacing Knight. Tarr, Exeter's high scorer, got a foul with 18 seconds to go. Richardson blocked Gabler, who missed his shot. Andover was in possession of the ball when the final whistle blew. Final score: Andover 54, Exeter 42.

Scoring for the season 1946

Player	Pts. Scored	Games played	Avg.pts.per game
H.L. Upjohn	214	14	15
C.S. Richardson	121	11	11
J.G. Clayton	86	14	6
J.K. Whitney	76	14	5.5
L.E. Gross	60	13	4.5
O.J. Anderson	50	13	4
J.C. Altrocchi	32	11	3
O. Chandler	22	10	2
S. Wheaton	8	4	2
M. Suisman	14	10	1.5
C.D. Crosby	8	8	1
J. Sharpe	0	11	0
J. Tait	0	1	0
F.S. Jones	0	0	0
	691		

1. Andover 72 - Dean 37
2. Andover 55 - Massachussetts Maratime Academy 28
3. Andover 69 - Wentworth Institute 47
4. Andover40 - Worcester Academy 51
5. Andover 43 - Tufts "B" 46
6. Andover 36 - Salem Coast Guard 47
7. Andover 54 - Brown "B" 52
8. Andover 21 - Cushing General Hospital 42
9. Andover 55 - Portsmouth Marines 38
10. Andover 38 - Harvard 42
11. Andover 61 - Fargo Receiving Station 75

12. Andover 44 - Boston College J.V.'s. 31

13. Andover 50 - Boston University Theological 31

14. Andover 54 - Exeter 42

Winter Sports Program

1945 - 1946

Phillips Academy

Andover, Mass.

Ray A. Shepard, Director

Tel. Andover 684-M

	BASKETBALL	
	VARSITY	JUNIOR V.
Wednesday January 9		
Saturday January 12		
Wednesday January 16	Dean Here	Tiltan Here
Saturday January 19	Mass. Maritime Here	
Wednesday January 23	Wentworth Here	Haverhill 2nds Here
Saturday January 26	Worcester Away	Lawrence "Y" Here
Wednesday January 30	Tufts "B" Here	Punchard Here
Saturday February 2	Salem Air Base Here	
Wednesday February 6	Brown "B" Here	Lawrence H. 2s Here
Saturday February 9	Cushing Gen. Here	
Wednesday February 13	Grenier Field Here	Punchard 2 gms. Away
Saturday February 16	Harvard "B" Here	
Wednesday February 20		Lowell Hi. 2nds Here
Saturday February 23	Boston Coll. J.V. Here	
Wednesday February 27	B. U. Theological Here	Lawrence 2nds Here
Saturday March 2	Exeter Here	
Wednesday March 6		Exeter Away
Coach	Frank F. DiClemente	
Asst. Coach	Mr. Dunbar	
Captain	Harold L. Upjohn	
Manager	Clifton Crosby	

The perfect captain - Hal Upjohn

Dead-Eye Lou in Dean game

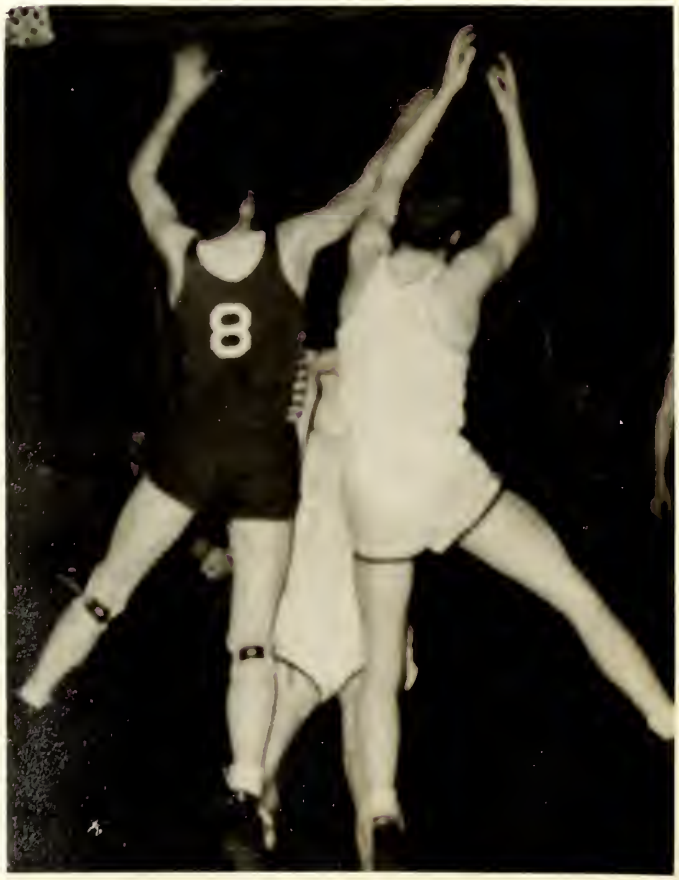
Whitney and Chapman watching in Portsmouth game.

Pre-Season Practice

Hal jumps high in Mass. Maratime game

Oats v. 4 Tufts men

John Clayton jumps against Dean



Hal in perfect form in Mass. Maratime game.

Pot Pourri Article

written by F.D. Lackey 3rd '47

This year, the Andover basketball team, despite its ups and downs, came through a tough schedule in grand style, as indicated by its 54-42 victory over a twice-beaten Exeter quintet. Throughout the season, Captain Hal Upjohn's play sparked and inspired his teammates when the going was toughest.

With only three returning lettermen, Coack DiClemente had quite a problem for himself at the beginning of the season. By the opening game, however, he had molded his starting five together into a smooth-working unit.

While Lou Gross and John Clayton ably held down the guard slots , the forward wall, consisting of Kim Whitney and Hal Upjohn at forwards and John Altrocchi at center, easily outclassed Dean Academy 72-37 in the opening contest. Upjohn's uncanny shots and agressive floorplay coupled with beautiful Blue teamwork provided the easy margin of victory. In the next game with Massachusetts Maritime, Stu Richardson showed that he was capable of a first-string berth when he contributed 19 points to lead the team to a 55-29 victory.

After losing the next four out of five games to Worcester, Tufts "B", Salem Air Base, and Cushing General - the latter two having many former college players who outclassed us both in teamwork and individual skill - Andover seemed to show improvement. They beat Brown "B", Portsmouth Marines, Boston College J.V.s, and B.U. Theological, and although they lost to a highly superior Fargo Naval Receiving Station and to the Harvard "B"s they were never outfought.

Because of their tough competition, the team was fully prepared for the Exeter game. In this fast, exciting contest, the Blue functioned smoothly, and our long, fast passes, dazzling plays, and accurate shots frequently caught the Red and Gray flat-footed. The defensive work of Lou Gross and Johnny Anderson, the fighting spirit of center John Clayton, who also got his share of points, and the speed and aggressiveness of forwards Upjohn, Richardson, and Whitney, earned a well-deserved victory. Playing his last game for Andover, Hal Upjohn bowed out in true style by pacing the team with 26 points, a new individual scoring mark in an Exeter basketball game.

This year offers a good illustration of what "Deke's" coaching can do to develop a man who formerly had little or no experience in basketball. Two fine examples are Otis Chandler, who prior to this year had never played basketball, and Anderson. Before the season was over, "O.J." was playing first string, his rebound work and his good shooting eye proving a great help to the team. Gross's superb work at controlling the backboards further bolstered the formidable Andover inner defense.

Special mention should be given to Mike Suisman and Cliff Crosby, playing manager, for their spirited play as substitutes, especially during the flu epidemic which found many first-stringers in the infirmary.

Although this year's team did not establish any records and was not up to the championship caliber of last year's squad, it should be noted that Upjohn scored a season's total of 214 points, for a game average of better than 15 points. The team can be thankful for its gruelling schedule, whithout which they would

have been lacking in the experience that enabled them to overcome the boys from New Hampshire by such a decisive margin.

Lou Gross was elected to succeed Hal Urjohn as Captain, while Jim Stockwell will replace Cliff Crosby as manager.

SPORT GRAPHS

☆ By FRED B. COLE ☆

Exeter academy's varsity basketball team will be seeking its first win over Andover since 1941 when the rival quintets clash at the suburban school, Saturday afternoon. The Blue, under the able coaching of Frank DiClemente, has whipped their Exonian rivals seven consecutive times with two victories in 1943, '44 and '45 after starting the string in 1942. . . During this stretch under "Deke's" regime, the suburban school has chalked up 10 wins in thirteen games played and has scored a total of 620 points against 465 for the up-state school five. . .

The largest single-game score in the series between DiClemente and Coach Oscar Pearson of Exeter is, 70 to 33, scored a year ago on the up-state court. Andover teams have gone over the 60-point mark on three other occasions winning, 67 to 37, in 1943; 61 to 28, in 1944 and 62 to 28, in the first game of a two-game series last winter. Exeter's highest one-game score was made in the first game of 1944 when they lost, 54 to 47. The series between these rival coaches follow:

	Andover	Exeter
1936	36	30
1937	43	32
1938	25	28
1939	44	35
1940	25	44
1941	37	41
1942	50	34
1943	67	37
	46	39
1944	54	47
	61	28
1945	62	28
	70	33
	....	....
Total	620	465

Andover—Won 10
Exeter—Won 3

* * *

Andover, by the way, will be represented at the New England Prep School Athletic Council which will hold a luncheon meeting at the Harvard club one week from Saturday . . . Tony Lavelli, Yale star, will perform with an Alumni group to play the Somerville high five at the latter's court tonight . . . Jim McMahon of Shawsheen Village, returned to finish his course at

ANDOVER DEFEATS EXETER

Wins on Court, 54-42, as Upjohn Is Star With 26 Points

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

ANDOVER, Mass., March 2—Sparked by its high-scoring captain, Hal Upjohn, who scored 26 points, the Andover basketball team defeated Exeter today, 54 to 42. Al Tarr was high scorer for Exeter with 13 points.

Andover took an early 23-to-11 lead and kept the edge throughout despite a spirited third-period rally by the visitors.

SPORT GRAPHS

☆ By FRED B. COLE ☆

A basketball coaching record probably unparalleled in this neck of the woods, has been turned in by Frank F. DiClemente, who just concluded his 11th season as hoop coach at Phillips Academy, Andover. . . The suburban coach, one of the coolest coaches we have had occasion to watch while his boys are in action, has certainly ranked himself as one of the better hoop mentors in New England scholastic circles. . .

His record over an 11-year stretch, speaks for itself. . . Figures are 127 games played, 90 victories and but 37 defeats, and these against the best prep school, college and service clubs in these parts. . . DiClemente-coached teams have gone out of its class on many any occasion but despite this have always maintained a high calibre of basketball and given a splendid account of itself. . . Team play is the keynote of the success attained by the academy quintets.

DiClemente began his coaching career at Phillips back in 1936 when he turned out an aggregation that chalked up seven wins against but three reverses for an average of .700. . . Only once during his regime did his team go below the .500 mark, that being in 1940, when Andover won but five and lost six. . . It has neven been under .500 since. . . "Deke's" best years were 1942, '43, '44 and '45, when his teams chalked up a combined total of 40 victories while losing only nine, for a winning percentage of .816.

His record against Exeter, which now stands 11 wins against but three defeats, has been instrumental in keeping the Oscar Pearson Trophy in the archives of the athletic office at Andover for the past five years. . . Exeter last defeated Andover back in 1941, but since then the Blue has chalked up eight consecutive triumphs against no defeats in games with their rivals. . . Such a record is noteworthy and Phillips Academy should feel proud of the brilliant record he has set up on the basketball court.

A recapitulation of his coaching career at the suburban school follows:

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Points For	Points Agst.
1936	7	3	.700	408	.316
1937	10	2	.833	328	282
1938	7	5	.583	412	356
1939	8	3	.727	482	387
1940	5	6	.455	367	402
1941	5	3	.625	350	281
1942	9	2	.818	499	358
1943	9	2	.818	571	373
1944	9	3	.750	607	449
1945	13	2	.867	890	526
1946	8	6	.571	691	609
Total	90	37	.709	5705	4339

* * *

SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: 1945-46

CAPTAIN: NAME Lewis C. Bancroft
HOME ADDRESS Boothbay, Maine

MANAGER: NAME: W.G. Blanding
HOME ADDRESS West Barrington, R.I.

COACH: NAME Mr. Pieters

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. Groblewski

TEAM SCHEDULE:

1/19/46	Perkins Institute	here
1/26/46	Weymouth	"
2/ 2/46	Milton	"
2/ 9/46	Roxbury	"
2/16/46	Harvard	"
2/23/46	Needham	"
3/ 2/46	Exeter	away

JV

1/30/46	Worcester	here
2/13/46	Gov. Dummer	"
3/6/46	Exeter	"

WRESTLING 1946

General Report

This Season at Andover has been quite succesful both from the standpoint of developement of individual wrestlers and from meets. Much thanks is due to Mr. Follansbee who refereed many of the meets, and to Mr. George Zink of the Brooks School, who not only refereed some of our meets, but showed us many new holds in his spare time after the meets. Mr. Richard Pieters should also be praised for his excellent coaching.

Mr. Pieters has shaped an excellent team from the material available in the fall. The 110 class was held down by Bud Linn, a junior who has shown an excellent record. Waddell wrestled in the 121 class until Nutt, "A"-45, came down from 128. Gordon, a topnotch wrestler from Pennsylvania trained in weight control and western style leg wrestling beat Nutt in 128. Sawyer wrestled in 136, and borrowed much of Gordon's type of wrestling, occasionally unsatisfactory for his own ability. Bancroft had a tough job holding his 45 spot against Haskell another letterman. Macomber fought some excellent bouts in the 155 position. Freddy Doyle, an enigma with speed and a good bridge, but not to careful a wrestler or acrobat, was injured in the Gym on the bars and was out for a month; Bill Stuckey weighing 155 took Doyle's position at 165. Walt Aikman and J. Wilkinson wrestled at 175. Dick Prentiss, wrestling heavyweight, was handicapped by a lack of home competition for preparation. A professional was imported, but was of lower weight so could not continue to come to "train" Prentiss.

Next year's team should have a good choice from Linn, Anderson, JV 128 man, Gordon, Sawyer, Nathan (an ex-Roxbury man),Cantwell, and Bill Stuckey.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Blanding

William G. Blanding, mngr.

February 17, 1946

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Bancroft, L.C. Boothbay, Me.	5'10"	147	Captain	1946	3rd	3rd
Blanding, W. West Barrington R. I.	5'9"	165	manager	1946	3	2
Aikman, W.M. Cazenovia N. Y.	6' 1"	176		1946	3	2
Anderson, E.B.		138		1948	2	1
Arnold, H.R. Cincinatti Ohio	5'10"	135		1947	3	1
Boyce, J. Andover	5'10"	137		1947	3	1
Calhoun N.Y.C.	5'10"	158		1947	2	1
Cantwell La Cresenta California	5' 7"	140		1947	2	1
Carlsmith, L.A. Louisiana	5' 8"	152		1946	3	1
Cronin Andover	6' 1"	175		1947	2	1
Currier, W.A. Wenham	5' 5"	136		1946	4	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Dale, J. Cincinatti, O.	5'11"	158		1946	3rd	2nd
Doyle, F. W. Andover	5'09"	165		1946	4	3
Dupree				1946	2	1
Donald, J. Baker, Ore.	5'09"	159		1946	1	1
Estabrooke Saugus, Mass.	5'09"	166		1946	1	1
Gardner New York City	5'11"	136		1947	3	1
Hardenburg Bronxville, NY		144		1948	1	1
Haskell, O. Yarmouth, Me.	5'08"	145		1946	3	2
Hastie, C.A. Washington, D. C.	5'07"	125		1949	1	1
Heely, L. Plainfield, N. J.	5'06"	132		1946	3	1
Kelly, W.T. Darien, Conn.	6'00	165		1947	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Linn, M. Zanesville, O.	5' 02"	106		1949	1	1
Macomber, J.D. Rochester, NY		150		46	4	4
Mastrangelo, E F. Fitchburg, Mass	5' 04"	119		46	4	1
Nathan Newton Center	5' 10"	140		47	1	1
Northup North Quincy	5' 11"	132		47	3	1
Nutt, C. I. Garden City, LI	5'08"	128		46	3	2
Ordeman Westport, Conn.	5' 08"	160		48	2	1
Prentiss, R. Hewlitt	6' 03"	198		46	4	2
Sawyer Saugus, Mass.	5' 08"	136		48	2	1
Smith, J. H. Beverly, Mass.	5' 11"	135		48	2	1
Shaw, D. G. Norwalk, Conn.	5' 10"	155		46	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR C SQUAD
Steinberg, R. Lawrence	5'08"	175		47	3	1
Stevens, B. H. Plainfield	5'11"	150		46	4	1
Stuckey, W. Charlotte, N. C.	5' 10"	153		47	2	1
Tarbox, R. Quincy	5' 11"	161		46	3	2
Waddell, J.G. Metuchen, NJ	5'09"	120		46	2	2
Wilkinson, J. Syracuse, NY	6' 01"	170		46	2	2
Wood, J. P. Wheeling, WV.	5' 09"	154		48	2	2
Hudson, E. F. Pelham, NY	5' 07"	130		48	1	1
Gordon Pittsburgh, Penn.	5' 08"	124		48	1	1

GRAPPLERS TO FACE PERKINS

Capt. Lew Bancroft Leads Strong Squad

This Saturday afternoon will witness Andover's first grappling matches of the year when, led by Captain Lew Bancroft, eight Royal Blue huskies will take the mat against a team from Perkins Institute for the Blind.

Although the experience in the squad rests mainly on the shoulders of five of last winter's lettermen, Coach Pieters is also relying on certain preps who have done considerable wrestling before and on a few men up from last year's J. V.

Probable Line-Up

While Mr. Pieters has already named the starting line-up for this Saturday, most positions are closely contended and liable to change at any time. Captain Lew Bancroft is at present supreme in the 145-pound class, but he is in constant danger of losing his perch to Owen Haskell, who wrestled Varsity in the 136-pound class last year.

Jim Waddell will wrestle at 121, while Gordon, another prep, will start in the 128-pound class, with Lee Nutt pressing him for the position. In the 136 and 165-pound classes, "Tom" Sawyer and Fred Doyle are respectively pretty far ahead of their fields, though threatening opposition may advance at any time. In the 155-pound class is probably the most opposition of all, with Macomber, Stuckey, Dale, and Wood going at each other hammer and tongs. Of these, Macomber will take the mat Saturday.

In the 175-pound class "Body" Wilkinson holds a slight advantage over Walt Aikman. Steve Hord, Varsity for the past two years, was undoubtedly slated for first string in that class but was not able to returned to the Hill this winter. Wrestling in the unlimited class for Andover is Dick Prentiss, who tips the scales at about 195.

The matches will be held in the gym at 2:30 this Saturday afternoon. Last year Andover did not wrestle Perkins Institute, the last match with them taking place two years ago, when they beat us by a scant two points.

MANAGER'S REPORT

AN SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/19/46

OPPONENT: Perkins Institute for Blind

RESULT: Andover won 29-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2 15 pm - 4 00 pm

OFFICIALS: ref. Mr. Follansbee

timer Blanding , scorer Dale

LENGTH OF GAME: regulation 8 min. bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: There was a fairly large crowd consisting of a few interested in sport, others saving seats for basketball game at 4 00pm

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Bouts

110 lb. class	Linn defeated Phelps dec.
121	Waddell (A) defeated Cordeau (P) fall
128	Gordon (A) defeated Bertrand (P) fall
136	Sawyer (A) " Flynn (P) dec.
145	Bancroft (A) " Sardo (P) dec.

Bouts cont.

155 Macomber (A) defeated Walhout (P) fall

165 Stucky (A) defeated Mochernuk (P) fall

BIG WRESTLING SQUAD TRAINS

Mr. Pieters, Bancroft Facing Tough Matches

With five returning letterman and several promising preps the wrestling team is looking forward to a good year, although they have a heavy schedule. Mr. Pieters has been giving the unusually large group plenty of hard work to get them in training, also he has had enough preliminary matches to be able to outline the probable varsity squad, although no one has been "cut" from the present group. Bill Blanding has taken over manager's duties. Lew Bancroft is captain of he team and unfortunately he will be defending his varsity position against Haskell, who wrestled varsity last year in the 135 pound class. Both weigh 145 this year and it will be a tough battle, also in this class is Hardenburg, and possibly Nathan, whose weight is still changing.

The other lettermen are: Doyle, who has the 165 pound class pretty well sewed up; Nutt in the 128 pound class who will have one of the toughest fights on the squad with a prep named Gordon, Hastie, also will be contending in that class, and Hord who is having trouble with asthma, but may be able to continue fighting, if he does, his opponents for the 175 pound class will be Aikman, who wrestled J. V. last year, and Wilkinson. In the 110 pound class are Fine, who got his numerals last year for wrestling in several varsity matches, and Linn, a prep, who shows some promising ability. At 121 Waddell, who also got his numerals, will be fighting Mastrangelo. The 136 pound class is rather heavily contended. Sawyer, who won his numerals last year, Nathan, another prep who has shown up well, and Cantwell, up from last year's instruction group. In the 155 pound class there are several possibilities, with Macomber, last year's J. V., leading; his opponents are: Wood, another J. V. man; Dale, and possibly Robinson and Stuckey.

Blue Quin

Wrestle

N BASKETBA

'ontinued from Page 3

ıan half a length apart; and with ›out ten yards to go, Underwood ıd a slim lead. But Ken put on a

Wrestling Team Beats Perkins Institute, 29-0

Captain L. Bancroft, Macomber, Waddell, Gordon, Stuckey, Star

The Andover wrestling squad, led by Captain Lew Bancroft, started the season off victoriously in the Borden gymnasium last Saturday afternoon. The team went up against Perkins Institute for the Blind, and blanked them, 29-0. This week the grapplers meet Weymouth High. The team, under the supervision of Coach Pieters, has been practicing and improving steadily since the latter part of the Fall term. They now have a better team than they have had for years, with five lettermen, some of last year's J. V., and a few Preps, to make up this year's team. The line-up for the match consisted of seven official matches and two exhibitions. Linn, Waddell, Gordon, Sawyer, Bancroft, Macomber, and Stuckey made up the seven. Nutt and Haskell fought the exhibition matches. Also to be mentioned is Fred Doyle, who was injured in the gymnasium so badly that he cannot wrestle for at least a month.

One of the highlights of the match was that of Linn, in the 110-pound class. Linn has never wrestled before this year, and as a Junior he has great potential ability. Also worth noticing are Waddell, Gordon, and Macomber, all of whom pinned their opponents and scored a total of 15 points for the team. Stuckey, who also won by a fall, should be commended for the skill he showed. Only weighing 150 pounds, he fought in the 165-pound class. Waddell, in his match, applied the "Oklahoma ride," a hold very rarely used. He won his match by pinning his man with the hold commonly known as the "chicken wing." He used his footwork along with these two holds to come through with five points for the team. Bancroft, 145 pounds, and Sawyer, 136, both won by decisions to make the final score Andover 29, Perkins 0. The other two matches were fought by Nutt, 128-pound class, and Haskell, weighing 145 pounds. The last two were exhibition matches and did not count in the final score.

The wrestling team has six more matches scheduled for this term. They will be performed on every Wednesday from now on, right up through March 6, when we stand up against Exeter.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/26/46

OPPONENT: WEYMOUTH HIGHSCHOOL

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 24-5

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2 30 pm - 4 00 pm

OFFICIALS:

timer- Blanding, scorer- Dale

LENGTH OF GAME: 7 8-minute bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair

snow evening before

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: small, no basketball game to draw people to save seats

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Weymouth's captain, Swan, weighed only 108 pounds, wrestled in the 136 lb. class and was defeated by a decision only

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/2/46

OPPONENT: MILTON ACADEMY

RESULT: MILTON DEFEATED ANDOVER 16-14

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2 30 pm 4 00 pm

OFFICIALS: ref. Mr. Follansbee
timer Blanding, scorer Dale

LENGTH OF GAME: 8 8-minute bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, few snow flurries
cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large crowd, waiting for basketball, tea dance guests, some Milton students

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

1. Nathan forfeited his bout. During the first period he received a slight concussion and was unable to continue the bout, although he did want to.
2. Gordon was discharged from the infirmary in the morning, but wrestled nevertheless and won by a decision.
3. The first heavyweight bout of the season went into an overtime period.

Andover Shaded by Milton Matmen

J. V.'s Beat Worcester; Blue Meets Roxbury

Last Saturday the Blue wrestling team came the closest to beating Milton that almost any team has come in the past few years, losing only by a 16-14 score. The Blue had a strong opponent and a lot of hard luck, what with the illness of Captain Lou Bancroft and Fred Doyle, and the unfortunate injury of Dave Nathan, whose unforeseeable default added five points to the Milton tally. The loss was partially made up for by the 39-0 J. V. victory over Worcester Academy last Wednesday, and the squad looks forward to a victory over Roxbury next Saturday.

The Milton match was highlighted by the battle fought by Wilkinson in the 175-pound class. Jeffries of Milton, his opponent, turned out to be tough and tricky, but Wilkinson kept out ahead of him and finally pinned him at 2:26 in the second period with a half-nelson and crotch hold. Another very exciting match ended in a decision for 155-pound Macomber over Bennet of Milton. In a hard-fought battle, Macomber kept working on a hammer-lock and nelson, almost pinning his opponent several times and finally getting a near-fall.

The most thrilling match of the afternoon was fought between Stuckey and Rodgers of Milton, whom Stuckey again went out of his weight class to wrestle. Although he lost, Stuckey showed the same resourcefulness and guts that he has displayed in all his matches, and fought himself to exhaustion before Rodgers could pin him.

In the 121 and 128-pound classes Waddell and Gordon took over their opponents on decisions and displayed a lot of beautiful wrestling technique, while in the 136 and heavyweight classes, Sawyer and Prentiss lost on very close decisions after hard-fought battles.

In the J. V. victory on Wednesday, Currier starred by pinning his man in his first big-time match. All the other Blue men wrestled well to crush Worcester, 39-0. Next Saturday the Varsity meets Roxbury Latin School, another formidable rival, although not as strong as Milton, and one which should give the Blue some tough competition.

MATMEN MAUL WEYMOUTH 24-5

Stuckey, Wilkinson, Macomber Get Falls

Despite the lack of Capt. "Lulu" Bancroft the wrestling team made a stupendous showing last Saturday, chalking up their second victory of the season by beating Weymouth High 24-5. After the blanking of Perkins ten days ago and heir recent victory over Weymouth, the team appears well ready for their match next Saturday with the Milton Maulers who have been undefeated for the past eleven years.

The highlight of the match was the fight fit by "L'il Abner" Stuckey who again wrestled out of his class and pinned DeLorenzo of Weymouth with a hammer lock and nelson which wound up as a double arm-lock. Previous to that, in a magnanimous match, "Mangler" Macomber pinned his 155-pound man, DeLuca, for his second win of the season by using a bone-grinding combo briefly stated as a leg-lock, hammer-lock, and half-nelson. "Body" Wilkinson held down the 175-pound class in the literal sense, pinning his opponent, LaRoco, with a half-nelson, a cross-body hold, a few grunts, and a lot of the famous muscle.

Three other Blue men agonized their opponents on points rather than pins. These were: "Hercules" Haskall over Clafflin, Sawyer over Swah, captain of the Weymouth team, and Gordon over Hackett in the 145, 136, and 128-pound classes respectively. The only loss in the match was incurred when "Gentleman Jim" Waddell found he couldn't ooze his way out of one of his mat-mate's pinning holds. His opponent, Bennett of Weymouth, really fought a swell match, and the five points he won for his team are all to his credit.

It is hoped that Capt. "Lulu" and Fred Doyle will be back to push the team on to victory over the Milton mob next Saturday, and that Dick Prentiss will have a chance to show his talents.

ANDOVER ON TOP, 24-5

Wrestling at Andover

121-pound class: Bennett (Weymouth) beat Waddell (A), fall.
128-pound class: Gordon (A) beat Hackett (W), decision.
136-pound class: Sawyer (A) beat Swan (W), decision.
145-pound class: Haskell (A) beat Clafflin (W), decision.
155-pound class: Macomber (A) beat Deluca (W), fall.
165-pound class: Stuckey (A) beat Delorens (W), fall.
175-pound clas: Wilkinson (A) beat Laroco (W), fall.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1946

OPPONENT: Roxbury Latin

RESULT: Andover defeated Roxbury, 18-17

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2 15 pm - 4 00 pm

OFFICIALS: ref. Mr. Follansbee

LENGTH OF GAME: 9 8-minute bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, melting

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: fair

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Two Roxbury men were injured during their bouts and thus were forced to forfeit. Reilly (R), who wrestled Bancroft, kept crawling off the mat to try to avoid being pinned. His arm was injured. From the timers position it seems as if he struck his arm or elbow on the floor when crawling off. Davis (R) also forfeited his bout to Macomber.

Wrestlers Top Roxbury Latin, 18-17

Three Defaults Mark Close Match; Gordon Wins Only Decision

With the team at full strength for the first time this season, the Blue wrestlers shaded a powerful Roxbury Latin team by the score of 18-17. This afternoon the J.V.'s meet Governor Dummer and on Saturday the Varsity faces the Harvard J. V.'s. The most exciting battle was the one between "Body" Wilkinson and Keith of Roxbury. The Body put up an excellent fight, but was defeated after a valiant try as time ran out. Only three of Andover's points were earned.

In the 110-pound class, Buddy Linn, the mighty mite from Will Hall, put up an excellent fight, but was finally pinned in 1 minute 45 seconds of the third period. Linn's opponent, Lemp, was larger and much more experienced than Bud. This was the deciding factor of the match. In a rather slow match Abboud, of Roxbury, won the decision over Nutt, of P. A., in the 121-pound class. The score of this match was 6-4.

Andover's only points to be earned came in the 128-pound match, when Bob Gordon won the decision over Szliklas, of Roxbury, by the score of 4-0. Gordon used his outstanding speed to baffle his opponent. At times though he himself appeared to be buffaloed. He would sit on Szliklas, and look around and scratch his head trying to figure out what to do. Gordon, by the way, was runnerup in the A. A. U. meet in Pennsylvania last year. He has not lost a match in four years, other than that one. Al Sawyer of P. A. put up a hard fight in the 136-pound class, but was finally beaten by the score of 5-4.

With Captain Lou Bancroft wrestling for the first time since his illness, Andover took the 145-pound match. However, Reilly, of

Wrestlers Top Roxbury Latin, 18-17

Continued from Page 3

Roxbury, Lou's opponent, got hurt in the left arm so he could not continue to wrestle. Macomber's opponent in the 155-class also was injured. This gave the Blue 10 free points. Fred Doyle's debut for this season was delayed another week as his opponent in the 165-pound class did not show up.

The 175-pound match between Wilkinson of P. A., and Keith, of Roxbury, has already been mentioned. This match was by far the best of the day and was won by experience, rather than brute strength. Dick Prentiss was beaten in the heavyweight class by Sax of Roxbury, by the score of 4-0.

The summaries:

110-Lb.—Lemp (R) pinned Linn (A) in 1:45 of third period.

121-Lb.—Abboud (R) won over Nutt (A) by decision.

128-Lb.—Gordon (A) won over Szliklas (R) by decision.

136-Lb. — Coffey (R) won over Sawyer (A) by decision.

145-Lb.—Bancroft (A) won over Reilly (R) by default.

155-Lb.—Macomber (A) won over Davis (R) by default.

165-Lb.—Doyle (A) won by forfeit.

ANDOVER 18, ROXBURY LATIN 17

Wrestling at Andover

110-pound class: Lemp (R) defeated Linn, fall.
121-pound class: Aboud (R) defeated Nutt, dec.
128-pound class: Gordon (A) defeated Sziklas, dec.
136-pound class: Coffey (R) defeated Sawyer, dec.
145-pound class: Bancroft (A) defeated Reilly, forfeit.
155-pound class: Macomber (A) defeated Davis, forfeit.
165-pound class: Doyle (A) won by forfeit, (no "R" entry.)
175-pound class: Keith (R) defeated Wilkinson, dec.
Heavyweight: Sax (R) defeated Prentiss,

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 16, 1946

OPPONENT: Harvard Varsity

RESULT: Andover defeated Harvard 19-9

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2 30 pm - 4 00 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. George Zink referee

LENGTH OF GAME: 6 8-minute bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair, cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: medium. Andover was also playing Harvard in Basketball & swimming. Ken Chun ('44) was here.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The most oustanding bout fought here this year was between Aikman (A) and Karki, (H). Karki, an Indian champion, used the Graeco-Roman style of wrestling and concentrated on his oponents head and shoulders. Starting from the neutral position, he would attempt to take his man down and pin him. If he could not pin him, he would let him get up into the neutral position again. This type of wrestling could well be commended even from our

(over)

point of view, since every time that Karki was able to get a take down and a near fall he got 2 points and 2 points, against 1 point for our man.

Walt Aikman is to be commended for the excellent job he did against that new type of wrestling, and against a man proficient in take down-fall combinations. Walt wrestled JV until this meet.

Blue Downs Harvard In Tough Match

Bancroft, Macomber, Prentiss, 2 Defaults Win a 19-0 Victory

Last Saturday the wrestling team overcame a strong Harvard Varsity by a score of 19-9 in an exhibition of some of the hardest fighting so far displayed by the Blue team. The meet was notable for the great drive and good technique on the part of the Andover men, and great praise should be given in particular to Aikman who bridged his way out of four near--falls when he no longer had the strength to stand up. Next Saturday, the team faces Needham which supposedly claims that they would rather beat us than any other team.

The first two matches were defaults to Nutt and Gordon in the 121 and 128-pound classes respectively, and the ten points thus gained figured largely in the final tally. The first match actually fought was lost by Sawyer to the more experienced King of Harvard. Sawyer showed great resourcefulness at all tmies and brought applause from the all-to-small crowd by pulling a couple of beautiful switches.

In the next match, captain Bancroft took down 145-pound Ray and then amazed the spectators by preventing the Harvard man from pulling an obvious wing on him. Despite the absence of some of the Bancroft trickiness against an equally tricky opponent, he fought hard throughout the match to rack up another decision for the Blue. Another tough battle was the 155-pound bout between Macomber and Trinkle of Harvard. Up against a really tough enemy, Macomber showed all his usual skill and fight, and won the match by a couple of fast switches and an armroll.

At 165, Doyle found his match in Louria of Harvard. In a demonstration of wrestling technique, Doyle tried several bar and chanceries until he was himself thrown. Nearly pinned himself with a hammer lock and half-nelson Doyle rallied and once out from under put the one-quarter nelson to work, but despite talented and spirited wrestling, he could not win the match. The thriller of the afternoon, the 175-pound match was lost by Aikman to Karki of Harvard, but not without a fight. Amidst the yelling of the crowds, Aikman bridged again and again, tortuously twisting his way out of four near-falls, losing the decision and at the same time winning the respect of the crowd.

As a final, heavyweight Prentiss defeated Parsons of Harvard in a bone-grinding match. After the initial takedown by Prentiss there was little change of position and the main point of interest was the Oklahoma ride which Parsons tried unsuccesfully. Next Saturday, the Blue faces Needham, a team which has its heart set on beating us, so if you arent busy or on a weekend you might come out and give the team some needed support.

Matmen Defeat Harvard, 19-9

Continued from Page 3

Andover		Harvard
121-pound class		
Nutt*		default
128-pound class		
Gordon*		default
136-pound class		
Sawyer	decision	King*
145-pound class		
Bancroft*	decision	Ray
155-pound class		
Macomber*	decision	Trinkle
165-pound class		
Doyle	decision	Louria*
175-pound class		
Aikman	decision	Karki*
Heavyweight class		
Prentiss*	decision	Parsons

* Denotes winner.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: February 23, 1946

OPPONENT: Needham

RESULT: Andover won 11-3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm - 4:30 pm

OFFICIALS: Sam Ruggeri. Tufts coach.

LENGTH OF GAME: 6 8-minute bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair, melting

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: alot of people dates attended

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

121 Nutt (A) beat Eadie (N) decision

128 Gordon (A) beat Corbo (N) fall

136 Tucceri (N) beat Sawyer (A) dec.

145 Bancroft (A) beat Ranigan (N) dec

155 Macomber (A) beat Ballard (N) dec.

165 Doyle (A) beat Child (N) fall

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 2, 1946

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: Andover 11 Exeter 14

WHERE PLAYED: AT EXETER

TIME PLAYED: 4'00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Timers: Cottingham, Virden
Currier

LENGTH OF GAME: 8 Eight min. bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Raining and rather cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: There were about 300 Exeter men, quite enthusiastic
There were also about 50 Andover men, Mostly members of teams playing there

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

There is nothing of a spectacular nature to note. Macomber put up the best fight of the day; John Wilkenson also fought a good match. It was perhaps the cheering of the much larger Exeter group that made Andover lose the match, for Andover had the team to win.

121. Nutt This matbh went into overtime but no points were score
Rust It was declared a draw.

128. Gordon Won by a decision. 6_2
Adams

135. Sawyer
Stafford won a decision 7-5

145. Bancroft Won a decision 4-0
Elliot

155. Macomber won in a hard match 5-1
Holden

165. Doyle
Lange A decision 5-3

175. Wilkenson
Rahr Won 8-3

Hev. Prentiss
Cousins Won 4-2

Total score Andover 11 Exeter 14

WRESTLERS TO FIGHT EXETER

Blue Kneads Needham 19-3; Ready for Red

With their smashing victory over Needham last Saturday, the Blue wrestler's proved they were ready for the tough opponent they will meet up at Exeter next Saturday. The Red is on the warpath because it was beaten last week by Milton, but with the team we now have there seems to be little chance that Exeter's hopes of a final victory will be achieved. Andover, however will find a lot of fight and trickiness in their victors of last year and despite the fact that this is one of the best wrestling teams we have had recently, the fight with Exeter promises to be a close one.

Last Saturday's match was "collossial" as usual, at least I guess it was. Frankly, I wouldn't know because at the time of the meet I was under a bar in New York singing "Andover was Andover....." and could well have been described as mutually oblivious to wrestling meets, the "Passing Parade," and the price of Chicken Charchoni in Tibet. I did try out an "Oklahoma Ride" on a recalcitrant bartender, but that was the nearest I came to wrestling.

When I, your wandering reporter, arrived back at this "calm corner in a world of turmoil" I was told to scout around and find out exactly what happened on Saturday last, but I received so many different versions of the meet from the "poor fugitives from American History tests" whom I interviewed, that I could find nothing definite to go on. One individual swore that his opponent's name was Sephus Musbie while two others who had danced the Fandango the night before the meet hadn't even bothered to open their eyes and see what their opponents were like. All those "Charles Atlases in basic training" told me, in dread secrecy of course, that they had starred in the match and would I give them a plug, huh? would I, huh? yeah, would I, huh?

Finally, after consulting some innocent bystanders who weren't supposed to know anything about wrestling, I got the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help me Jordan. It seems that Nutt pushed his opponent around the mat for eight minutes to win a rousing decision. Cheers. Directly after that Gordon pinned his man in the first period by means of the adept use of a "left-arm bildagrabe" and a "cross-legged fendersnutch" which is the technical name for whatever Gordon might be likely to do. Then, what was later mentioned to me in low whispers as "the best wrestler seen at Andover this year" won a decision over Sawyer by using such "pick-and-shovel" methods as the "hammer-lock."

In ensuing moments, our two limpid-eyed prom-goers, Bancroft and Macomber, slept their way through a couple of decisions over Needham, at which point the crowds doubtless went wild. Finally, at the very same moment that the radio over the bar was reaffirming my suspicion that I had come out on the raw end of the fifth race at Santa Anita, Doyle pinned his man, Bob cleaned up the orange peels, and the basketball team got in the way while some one tried to pick up the mats. There was no 175-pound or heavyweight match so don't bawl me out for this article. If they can leave Wilkinson and Prentiss out of the wrestling meet, then I can leave the wrestling meet out of my article.

EXETER MATMEN OVERTAKE BLUE

Win by 14-11 After Trailing Six Points

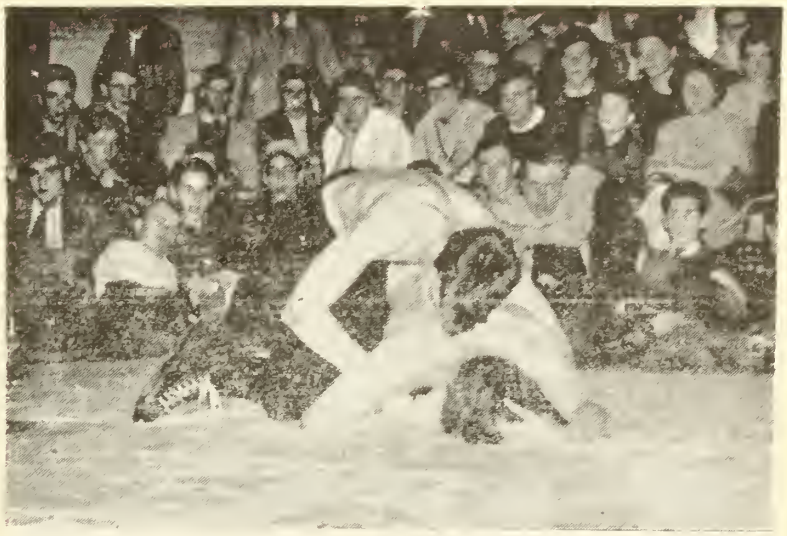
The Varsity wrestling team went to Exeter last Saturday for their final match of the year. The team had a six-point lead by the time the first six matches had been run off, but the final score was Exeter 14, Andover 11.

The Andover-Exeter wrestling match fend for the past fourteen years stands: Exeter 8, Andover 5, **tied 1.**

In the 121-pound class Nutt tied Rust of Exeter by a score of 3-3. Nutt scored a neutral and a reversal in the second period, but was taken down by Rust after the neutral. In the third period Exeter won the tying point by a neutral position. The match went into overtime and both sides got a point each for a neutral. The final score was Andover 2, Exeter 2.

Gordon pulled Andover out in the lead by beating Adams in the 128-pound class. The sensational score of this match came in the first five seconds of the second period, when Gordon pulled a quick switch. When the match was over, Andover held the lead, 5-2. Sawyer of the 136-pound class lost his match to Stafford by a match score of 7-4. This tied up the total score, which now stood 5-5.

Captain Lew Bancroft won his match against Elliot of Exeter by a decision, and pulled Andover out into the lead again by a score of 8-5. Bancroft, fighting in the 145-pound class, beat Elliot by a reversal in the second period, which was the only score of the match. Macomber added three more points to the Andover score by beating Holden in the 155-pound class. Holden, who had been undefeated up to this match, was not easy.



Captain Lew Bancroft winning his last match for Andover in the Exeter meet.

WRESTLING JV

JANUARY 30, 1946

OPPNENT : WORCESTER

RESULT: ANDOVER BEAT WORCESTER 34-0

PLAYED: AT ANDOVER

2 30 pm - 4 00 pm

8 8-MINUTE BOUTS

REFEREE: MR. PIETERS

BOUTS

121 Vastrangelo (A) defeated Philosopus (W) dec. 9-0

128 Nutt (A) defeated Frost (W) fall

136 Currier (A) def. Philopolus (W) fall

145 Nathan (A) " Haberman (W) dec. 7-1

155 Cantwell (A) " McCarty (W) fall

165 Ordeman (A) " Cimmino (W) fall

175 Aikman (A) " di Geronimo (W) dec. 3-0

H, Prentiss (A) " Shenkman (W) fall

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING JV

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 13, 1946

OPPONENT: GOVERNOR DUMMER

RESULT: ANDOVER DEFEATED DUMMER 28-7

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 3 15 pm - 4 00 pm

OFFICIALS: Mr. George Zink - referee

LENGTH OF GAME: 8 8-minute bouts

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, melting

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: medium

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Bouts:

121 Waddell (A) beat Silver (GD) fall

128 Anderson (A) beat Knott (GD) fall

136 draw Currier (A)
Ortega (GD)

145 Haskell (A) beat Maxson (GD) decision 6-0

155 Stuckey (A) beat Gaudin (GD) fall

165 Ordeman (A) beat Brazier (GD) fall

175 Aikman (A) beat Kangis (GD) decision 6-2

HVWT Sadowski (GD) beat Harlow (A) fall

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT WRESTLING JV

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 6, 1946

OPPONENT: EXETER JV

RESULT: Andover 25 Exeter 5

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Timers Bancroft Linn Virden

LENGTH OF GAME: 8 Eight min. Matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good, for a change

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40-45

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Currier got two falls.
Aikman got a fall also.

121 [illegible] A. beat Tramer E 5-4

128 Evans E beat Hostie A. 4-0

130 Cunier A. beat Hopps E. Fall

145 Haskell A. beat Collingham 10-4

153 Mahoney E beat Wood A. 8-2

165 Dale A. beat Hoornbeck 5-0

175 Ashman A. beat Hodgi Fall

[illegible] Borow A. beat McCornell 3-0

WRESTLING

ANDOVER vs. EXETER
at
EXETER

Saturday, March 2

H 121	Nutt Rust, P.	(A) D. [illegible] / [illegible] / D overtime [illegible] (E) [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]	Won by Drow
128	Gordon Adams, A.	(A) [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] +2 (E) o / / [illegible]	Won by Gordon
H 136	Sawyer Stafford, K	(A) / D [illegible] / 1 1 4+1 (E) 11 / [illegible] / 11 11 7	Won by Stafford
145	Bancroft Elliot, C	(A) / 11 11 (E) / o	Won by Bancroft.
H 155	Macomber Holden, B.	(A) o / 1 11 11 (E) / 1 -	Won by Macomber
165	Doyle LANge P.	(A) / 1 11 (E) / o 1 11 1 X 11	Won by Lange
H 175	Wilkenson Rähr S.	(A) / o 1 1 1 (E) 11 / 11 11 +2	Won by Rohr.
	Unlimited Prentiss Cousins E	(A) 1 / 1 (E) 11 D / 1 X 1	Won by Cousins.

The preceding members of the Andover wrestling team weighed in Saturday, March 2nd and none were heavier than the limit for the class in which they are wrestling.

Andover Time
Simon Cottingham
Match Time
Prospere S. Vivden Jr
Exeter time
William Currier.

Richard S Pitts

Nutt went into overtime in a close match. Nutt took the defense and obtained a neutral position for one point. Nutt drew in a close match.

155

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Donald M. Lazo
HOME
ADDRESS Apartado 609, Havana, Cuba

MANAGER: NAME: Francis C. Papen
HOME
ADDRESS 99 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. R. E. Dake

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. T. J. Johnson

Mr. J. P. Lane

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January 19 Gardner High School
January 26 Dartmouth
February 2 Brown
February 9 Yale (away)
February 16 Harvard
February 23 Deerfield
March 2 Exeter (away)

J.V.

January 30 Brookline High School
February 20 Boston Boys Club

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR O SQUAD
Fisher,Paul Sarles St Mt.Kisco N.Y.			Freestyle	S	4	3
Lovekin,Bill Apt 6B Haven Av N.Y. N.Y.			Freestyle	U	2	1
Lazo,Don Apartado 609 Havana,Cuba			Backstroke	S	4	4
Pomeroy,Walt 4 Germain St. Worcester,Mass.			"	S	4	2
Tebbens,Art 32 Crocker St. Rockville Cen. ~~L.I.N.Y.~~			200	U	3	3
McLane,Jim 32 Paige Ave. Akron,Ohio			"	J	1	1
Garner,Bob 540 Park Ave. N.Y.N.Y.			Breaststroke	S	4	3
Schellens,Pete 2728 Hudson Pwy. N.Y.N.Y.			"	S	2	2
Griffiths,Ken 7 Valley Rd. Larchmont N.Y.			100	S	3	3
Glues,Andy 10 BirchirdAv. Fremont,Ohio			"	S	4	4
Aysart,Sam Calle 22 Avenida 3A ~~No.210,Reparto~~ Miramar,Havana,Cuba			Dive	S	3	3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Hart, Reeves 169 ocean Drive Stamford, Conn.			Dive	U	3	[illegible]
Carrol, Jim Rodney Plaza Miami Beach			Freestyle	L	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bruce, Bob Charles River			"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

. . . On The Sidelines . . .

By R. R. Algrant

Looking at Exeter's teams for the coming Winter it is obvious that the Red and Gray has the best chance to beat us in hockey rather than anything else. But even though P. A. does have only one returning letterman back Exeter can be sure of getting plenty of trouble from this team. In swimming also, the Red is pretty well off with their strength lying in the backstroke (according to The Exonian). However Captain Don Lazo of the Blue won that event last year, and the same men are back. Exeter, as Andover, has returning lettermen in every event. Their schedule in that sport includes the J.V.'s from Yale, Harvard, Dartmouth, and Bowdoin.

Lazo Leads Swimmers In Hard Season

Distances Bolstered By Jim McLane; Many Lettermen Returning

With returning lettermen in almost every event and strengthened by prep Jimmy McLane, P. A.'s swimming team is working hard to get into shape for its tough schedule. The team, which Coach Dake says is shaping up to be fairly strong, will face Gardner High, Dartmouth, Brown varsity, Yale freshmen, Harvard, Deerfield, and Exeter in that order.

The free-style entries will be much the same as last year, for only three of last season's regulars are missing. The 50-yard free-style will probably be handled by "P.K." Fisher, Ken Griffiths, and Captain Don Lazo; while possibilities in the [illegible] yard free are Art Tebbens and Andy Flues, consistent point-getters last year, Barry Vroman, Ken Griffiths, Jim Carroll, and National 1500 Meters Champion, Jimmy McLane. The 200-yard free-style will be taken care of by McLane. Tebbens, Vroman, McCleary, and Griffith.

Lazo Paces Backstrokers

Captain Lazo, who took a first place in the Exeter meet last season, and "Saundy" Pomeroy will make this year's back-stroke entry the same as last. Bud Whitman, Chuck Williams, and Weeks are other possibilities for this event. In the 100-yard breast-stroke, "Doc" Garner will be a certain entry, and the other man in that event probably will be Pete Schellens, Andover's only winner in last year's second meet with Exeter.

With Sam Dysart and Reeves Hart returning, the dive entry will be very experienced. Fritz Ingram, a member of the squad last year, and prep Austin Graff will back up Dycart and Hart. In the medley relay, our entry probably will be Don Lazo, "Doc" Garner, and "P.K." Fisher.

Last Saturday the pool was drained so that repairs could be made during Christmas vacation. Therefore, actual swimming is over till January; and for the remainder of the term, the team will work on dry-land swimming at Graves Hall. Despite this handicap, the squad is shaping up as better than average

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19,1946

OPPONENT: Gardner High School

RESULT: Andover43 Gardner 23

WHERE PLAYED: York pool, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Starter Mr.George Sandborn
Timer Mr. Frederick Boyce

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour and 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Seats were all full long before starting time.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:
Reeves Hart,Andover diver,beat his teamate Sam Dysart for the first time in two year's competition to take top honors in the event.

Natators Win Initial Meet

Beat Gardner 43-23 Taking Every Event But Freestyle Relay

Saturday afternoon in the newly renovated York Pool, the swimming team faced Gardner High in the first meet of the 1946 season. Winning every event but the freestyle relay. Andover walked off with an easy 43 to 23 victory.

The first race of the meet, the 50-yard freestyle, was close all the way, but "P. K." Fisher gained a three-foot margin over Underwood of Gardner at about the middle of the second lap and held this lead to win in 26 seconds flat. Gardner's Palojarvi pulled in third with Lower Bob Brace, who was swimming in his first varsity meet, just behind him. Reliable "Doc" Garner pulled ahead after two laps and took the 100-yard breaststroke event by over a length from Denny of the visitors in the time of 1:14.4. Andover's second swimmer in this race, Pete Schellens, overtook Gardner's Corsiglia on the last lap, but was disqualified for an illegal turn, and third place went to Corsiglia.

Lazo Takes Backstroke

Art Tebbens and Barry Vroman swept first and second places in the 200-yard freestyle with LeBlanc of Gardner finishing several lengths behind our entry. The winning time was a fairly slow 2:25.4. Andover scored another clean sweep in the 100-yard backstroke, when Captain Don Lazo took an early lead and steadily increased it to pull a length and a half ahead of "Saundy" Pomeroy at the finish. Kelley of the visitors came in third almost two lengths behind Pomeroy. Lazo's time was 1:08.8.

By far the most exciting race of the meet was the 100-yard freestyle, in which Ken Griffiths nipped Underwood of Gardner by inches in the time of 1:00.4. Neither Griffiths nor Underwood, Gardner's high scorer in the meet, were ever more mainly of inexperienced men into the 200-yard freestyle relay. Frank Rutan, another Lower in his first varsity meet, Don Harshman, Oren McCleary and Bob Brace raced absolutely even with the Gardner team of Palojarvi, McCormick, Kelley and Fontaine most of the distance; but they couldn't quite hold the pace and lost by about a foot. Gardner's winning time was 1:47.4.

Results

50-yard freestyle: 1st, Fisher (Andover); 2nd, Underwood (Gardner); 3rd, Palojarvi (Gardner). Time: 26.

100-yard breaststroke: 1st, Garner (Andover); 2nd, Denny (Gardner); 3rd, Corsiglia (Gardner). Time: 1:14.4.

200-yard freestyle: 1st, Tebbens (Andover); 2nd, Vroman (Andover); 3rd, LeBlanc (Gardner). Time: 2:25.4.

100-yard backstroke: 1st, Lazo (Andover); 2nd, Pomeroy (Andover); 3rd, Kelley (Gardner). Time: 1:08.8.

100-yard freestyle: 1st, Griffiths (Andover); 2nd, Underwood (Gardner); 3rd, Carroll (Andover). Time: 1:00.4.

Dive: 1st, Hart (Andover); 2nd, LeBlanc (Gardner); 3rd, Dysart (Andover). Winning score: 58.25.

150-yard medley relay: 1st, Andover (Lazo, Garner, Vroman). Time: 1:28.4.

200-yard freestyle relay: 1st, Gardner (Palojarvi, McCormick, Kelley, Fontaine). Time: 1:47.4.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORTSwimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26,1946

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Varsity

RESULT: Andover 24 Dartmouth 42

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool,Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Starter:Mr. Monty Peck

Timer:Mr. Frederick Boyce

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour and 5 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Seats again filled long before starting time.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Captain Don Lazo wins the 100 yard Backstroke in a wonderfully close and hard-fought race with Jackson of Dartmouth.

Ian Taylor,just up from the clubs,made a fine showing in the 50 yard Freestyle.Much credit is due to club cosch Jack Lane for developing this new find.

Swimming Team Loses To Dartmouth, 43-25

Dartmouth Stands Out In Diving As Captain Lazo Excels For P. A.

Saturday afternoon the undermanned swimming team tasted defeat for the first time this year at the hands of Dartmouth 42 to 24. The big Green varsity took every event except the backstroke and the relays. The team faces Brown here Saturday.

The visitors got off to a fast start in the 50 yard free-style with Wilcox of Dartmouth winning in 25.8 seconds; while only inches behind were "P. K." Fisher and Platz of the Green in a dead heat for second. Dartmouth's Urstadt churned up the pool in the 100 yard breast stroke, winning in the very fast time of 1:-06.8. "Doc" Garner put up a hard fight for second with Kirkland of the visitors, but lost out by about a foot on the last lap. Dartmouth continued in its winning ways in the 200 yard free style event by taking first and second again. Clubb of the Green set the pace from the start and was never headed to win in the time of 2:16.9. Art Tebbens and Dartmouth's Gibson jockeyed back and forth for the second spot all the way, but Gibson had more of a kick than Artie and pulled up half a length ahead at the finish.

Lazo Only Individual Winner

Captain Don Lazo took our only individual first place in what was by far the most exciting race of the meet, the 100 yard back stroke. Don got off to a poor start and trailed Jackson of the visitors for the first two laps. Then he started to pull up until with only about fifteen yards left, Jackson's margin had been whittled down to half a foot. Giving a terrific kick Don shot ahead and touched the wall inches in front. "Saundy" Pomeroy came in third two lengths ahead of Dartmouth's other entry. The Green swept the 100 yard free style with Nagengast and Michaels finishing in front of Oren McCleary in 59.3 seconds. "Mac" and Barry Vroman both gained some on the last lap, but the Dartmouth swimmers had too big a lead to be caught.

Putting on the best exhibition of diving seen in the pool since Norm Sper left, Twald and Kroehler of the visitors racked up 70.10 and 61.03 points respectively to sweep that event. Sam Dysart took third

P. A. Player Of The Week goes to Captain Don Lazo of the swimming team, and Tex Hubbard of the track team. Don was the only winner in the Dartmouth meet, taking the 100-yard backstroke. Tex, who wasn't even on the varsity track team last year, hit six feet in the high jump to take a second in the Bowdoin meet last Saturday. Other outstanding performances during the past week that should be mentioned include Captain Norm Nourse's breaking of the 16-pound shot record for the second straight week, and Red Stoltmann's victories in both the 600 and the 1000-yard run.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J.V.Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30,1946.

OPPONENT: Brookline High School

RESULT: Andover 37 Brookline 29

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool,Andover.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Starter:Mr.Monty Peck

Timer:Mr.Frederick Boyce

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour and 20 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Seats only about half full.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The meet was extremely close with the lead changing hands after almost every event.The score going into the Freestyle Relay was 30-29 in favor of Andover.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2,1946

OPPONENT: Brown Varsity

RESULT: Andover 31 Brown 35

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M;

OFFICIALS: Starter:Mr.Monty Peck

Timer:Mr.Frederick Poyce

LENGTH OF GAME: 55 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: They were hanging from the rafters.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

James Mc Lean breaks school 200 record by 3.1 seconds.Previous record 2:09:2.McLean's time 2:06:1.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9,1946

OPPONENT: Yale J.V.

RESULT: Yale 35 Andover 31

WHERE PLAYED: Payne Whitney Gym

TIME PLAYED: 3:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 55 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Only fair

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Jim McLane doubles,winning both 100 and 200. Reeves Hart dives excellently to finish second behind a Yale varsity ringer.

Swimmers Defeated By Yale, 35-31

Lazo, McLane, Excel At New Haven; Team Faces Harvard Next

Saturday in the Yale pool at New Haven the swimming team was edged out by th esame score as last week, a very close 35 to 31. Despite Jimmy McLane's double victory in the 200 and 100 yard freestyle events and captain Don Lazo's very fast win in the 100 yard backstroke, the team's failure to cop both relays resulted in a slim margin of victory for Yale. This week the first string is getting in some extra work in preparation for the meet with Harvard this Saturday.

Although he was only a foot behind the winner, "P. K." Fisher only took third in a very close 50-yard dash which was won in 26.1 seconds. "Doc" Garner pulled down a second in the 100-yard breaststroke, which was another Yale win in 1:12.6. Scoring the first of his two victories, Jimmy McLane took the 200-yard freestyle in a very fast 2:07.7, while Artie Tebbens grabbed third for P. A. Captain Don Lazo sped through his specialty, the 100-yard backstroke, in 1:06.0, his fastest time this year.

McLane Wins Again

Putting on a tremendous stretch drive, Jim McLane made up five feet on the last lap to win his second event, the 100-yard freestyle, by inches from Jim Herman of Yale, one of P. A.'s mainstays last year. In the dive Reeves Hart and Sam Dysart took second and third respectively with fairly good totals, so that going into the relays the score was Yale 30 to Andover's 21.

Relays Are Split

Walt Pomeroy, "Doc" Garner, and Bill Lovekin lost the 150 medley relay to Yale's trio by about a length; and our win in the 200-yard freestyle relay was nullified. Bob Brace, Ken Griffiths, "P. K." Fisher and Don Lazo took this last event by about 20 feet.

* * *

It was Jim Herman, P. A. '45, who gave Jim McLane such a spirited battle in the 100-yard free style in the Andover-Yale J. V. swimming meet at New Haven last Saturday. The swimmers apparently had a whale of a good time down there last week-end after the meet; some went to see the Yale-Holy Cross basketball game, some to see Art Moher, Larry Dalley, and Dick Welch play for Yale in hockey against Harvard, and the rest were engaged in other various interesting activities.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16,1946

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

RESULT: Andover 54 Harvard 12

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool,Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Starter:Mr.George Sandborn

Timer:Mr.Jack Lane

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Full house

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Meet was a walkaway.Nothing of any note.

Swimmers Sink Harvard 54-12, Win Every Race

Garner, McLane, Lazo Stand Out; Team Meets Deerfield This Week

Snapping a three-meet losing streak, the swimming team swamped the Harvard J. V. last Saturday, rolling up 54 points to 12 for the visitors. The Blue took every first place with "Doc" Garner and Jimmy McLane turning in the best individual performances. This week P. A. takes on Deerfield at the York Pool.

Andover wasted no time in getting started as "P. K." Fisher and Bill Lovekin took first and third in the 50-yard dash in the rather slow time of 26.5 seconds. The event was the closest of the day, all four men touching the wall less than two feet apart. "Doc" Garner, having put in some very heavy practice this week, copped the 100-yard breaststroke in his fastest meet time of the year, 1:12.2. Pete Schellens brought down third in this race, giving the team a lead which it increased in every event. Harvard could do no better than a third in the 200-yard freestyle; as Jimmy McLane continued in his winning days, taking the race in 2:06.6 by almost three-quarters of a pool from Artie Tebbens. Artie, in turn, was about twenty feet ahead of the Red's best man.

Blue Sweeps Backstroke

Captain Don Lazo and Walt Pomeroy combined to make the 100 yard backstroke another clean sweep for the Blue. Don led the whole way and finished about three lengths ahead of Walt in the good time of 1:07.0. Andy Flues kept up P. A.'s string of firsts by garnering the 100 yard freestyle with a strong finish. He nosed out Rickenbacker of Harvard and Jim Carroll of the Blue, who finished second third respectively, in 1:00.5. Going into the dive, Andover had clinched the meet and was leading 34 to 11.

Summary

50 Yard Freestyle: won by Fisher (A) time: 26.5; 2: Burnham (H); 3: Lovekin (A).

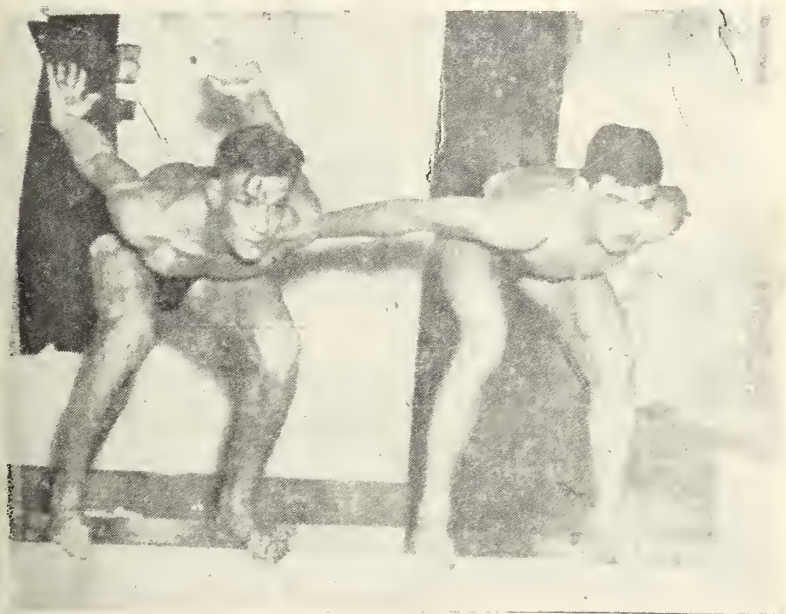
100 Yard Freestyle: won by Flues (A) time: 1:00.5. 2: Rickenbacker (H); 3: Carroll (A).

200 Yard Freestyle: won by McLane (A) time: 2:06.6. 2: Tebbens (A); 3: Perry (H).

100 Yard Backstroke: won by Lazo (A) time: 1:07.0. 2: Pomeroy (A); 3: Stone (H).

100 Yard Breaststroke: won by Garnre (A) time: 1:12.2. 2: Vielman (H); 3: Schellens (A).

Dive: won by Dysart (A) score: 49.30. 2: Hart (A) 46.35; 3: Brady (H) 41.50.



Captain Don Lazo and Jim McLane as they are about to start during a time trial last week at the York Pool.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 23,1946

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 39½ Deerfield 26½

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr.Jack Johnson:Starter

Mr.Jack Lane:Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Seats all full.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Jorden of Deerfield wins 100 in fatsest time yet seen this year.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2,1946

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 37 Exeter 29

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: The four men that usually officiate this meet.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour and 20 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Pool was packed long before starting time.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

~~Full of~~ close races.McLane breaks Andover record ~~in 200~~ as well as A-E 200 record.

Deerfield Post

Swimmers To Face Exeter On Saturday

Deerfield Defeated By 39½ to 26½ Score As Lazo, Fisher Star

Defeating Deerfield fairly decisively Saturday fternoon, he swimming team pulled its record so far this season to an even split with three wins against three defeats. The Blue topped their rivals in the last pre-Exeter meet by a score of 39½ to 26½, clinching the meet before the relays. This Saturday Andover is a slight favorite to snap Exeter's skein of victories over P. A. in the Red's home pool.

Coming through with his fastest time of the year, "P.K." Fisher had a six-foot maring in the 50-yard dash, while Bill Lovekin brought down a tie for third. The time was a fast 25.5 "Doc" Garner won the 100-yard breaststroke handily in 1:12.5. Pete Schellens, who has been improving constantly, came verry close to taking second in this event but didn't have quite enough left to match Nelson of Deerfield's spur. For the second straight meet P. A. swept the 200-yard freestyle as Jimmy McLane and Artie Tebbens took first and second by very large margins. Jimmy's winning time was a swift 2:06.80.

Lazo Stars in Backstroke

Keeping his undefeated record this season spotless and also lowering his fastest time by half a second, Captain Don Lazo triumphed in the 100-yard backstroke in 1:05.5. Walt Pomeroy sprinted the last lap to edge out Brown of the visitors for second. Deerfield finally broke into the winning column as Lorden copped the 100-yard freestyle in the excellent time of 56.3 seconds. Ken Griffiths saved second for P.A. in a tight scramble for that place. Lor-

Swimmers To Meet Exeter on Saturday

Continued from Page 3

den's time was the fastest for this event seen in the pool this year as he took the race by a margin of twelve feet.

Evidently heartened by this win, Deerfield's Asche edged out Sam Dysart and Reeves Hart in an exceptionally close three-way finish, all three winding up less than a point and a half apart. Asch's winning total was 50.6; Sam scord 50.2; and Reeves racked up 49.5. Andover's second and third in this event sewed up the meet, but nevertheless Don Lazo, "Doc" Garner, and "P.K." Fisher raced through the 150-yard medley relay to win by over three lengths from the Deerfield trio in the good time of 1:26.3.

Deerfield kept the score close by winning the 200-yard freestyle relay in 1:44.6. Again it was Lorden who cam ethrough for the visitors as he made up about six feet on Barry Vroman and touched the wall a foot in front. The final score was Andover 39½, Deerfield 26½.

Summary

50-Yard Freestyle—Won by Fisher (A); 2nd, Bruce (D); 3rd, tie between Babcock (D) and Lovekin (A). Time: 25.5s.

100-Yard Breaststroke — Won by Garner (A); 2nd, Nelson (D); 3rd, Schellens (A). Time: 1m., 12.5s.

200-Yard Freestyle—Won by McLane (A); 2nd, Tebbens (A); 3rd, Huggins (D). Time: 2m., 6.8s.

110-Yard Backstroke — Won by Lazo (A); 2nd, Pomeroy (A); 3rd, Brown (D). Time: 1m., 5.5s.

100-Yard Freestyle—Won by Lorden (D); 2nd, Griffiths (A); 3rd, Tack (D). Time: 56.3s.

It's a shame that the gun didn' go off to warn Jim McLane of his last 50 yards in the 200 free style event of the Deerfield swimming meet last Saturday, thus causing him to swim two extra pool lengths Had he sprinted at the right time he would certainly have beaten his time of 2:06.8 minutes, and might have broken the 2:06.1 school record he recently set.

Swimmers Down Exeter McLane Lowers Record

Captain Lazo, Fisher Also Excel In 37-29 Win Over Red and Grey

Saturday afternoon at the Exeter pool, Andover nosed out the Red and Grey in the final swimming meet of the season, as Jim McLane broke two records and won two events for the Royal Blue. Yet despite the fact that P. A. took every first place except the breaststroke and the freestyle relay, Exeter managed to make the meet closer than was expected, and the outcome was not settled until the Andover trio of Captain Don Lazo, "Doc" Garner, and "P. K." Fisher had won the medley relay.

Fisher snatched the first event, the 50-yard dash, by less than a foot from two Exeter men, McGowan and Captain Carlson; while Ian Taylor was a close fourth. "P. K." 's winning time was a good 25.6 seconds. The Red and Grey retaliated in the 100-yard breaststroke by taking first and third as "Doc" Garner lost a very close duel for first to Graham in 1:12.3. At the end of three laps, "Doc" was a yard behind, but he crept up on the last lap so that he was exactly even with ten yards to go. But Graham barely managed to touch the wall first. Pete Schellens made a good bid for third in this race, but Myers of the home team was too much for him.

McLane Sets New Record

Gaining on every lap, Jim McLane took the 200-yard freestyle by over half the pool from Ingraham of Exeter in the record-smashing time of 2:05.4. This not only lowered Jim's old Andover mark of 2:06.1; but it also established a new low for an Andover-Exeter meet, breaking the previous standard of 2:09.2 set by Jim Carrington, who is now swimming for Navy, in 1941. Third place was hotly contested between Art "Higbie" Tebbens and Ward of Exeter, but Art couldn't make up the two-foot lead which Ward gained on the fourth lap; and so Exeter was still winning, 14-13, at this point.

Captain Don Lazo put Andover back into the lead by edging out Hargrave of the Red and Grey by about six inches in a very close 100-yard backstroke race. Three lengths behind them, "Saundy" Pomeroy was waging his own battle for third place, which he finally gained by the same margin with which Don had taken first in 1:06.3. Swimming his sceond race of the day, Jim McLane became the only double winner of the meet by taking the 100-yard freestyle in the fast time of 56.8 seconds.

P. A. Sweeps Dive

Reeves "Frenchy" Hart and Sam Dysart put together Andover's only clean sweep of the day by copping first and second in the dive despite a shaky start. "Frenchy's" winning total was 52.25 points; while Sam piled up only one tenth of a point less, 52.13. Third place was taken by Conant of P. E. A. with a score of 50.82. The score of the meet now stood at Andover 32, Exeter 22; and all the Royal Blue needed to win was either one of the relays. So Coach "Rocky" Dake put Don Lazo, "Doc" Garner, and "P. K." Fisher into the 150-yard medley relay with the purpose of sewing up the meet. Don built up a thin lead over Sands, "Doc" barely managed to keep this margin, and "P. K." outsped LeFevre of Exeter to win the event by half a foot in 1:26.7. Exeter kept the meet from being a rout by taking the 200-yard freestyle relay from the Blue quartet of Bob Brace, Jim Carroll, Barry Vroman, and Andy Flues. The Red's winning foursome of McGowan, Gilbert, Heald, and Carlson turned in the fairly fast time of 1:42.7.

McLane Features Andover Swim Win

EXETER, N. H., March 2—Andover won the annual swimming meet from Exeter today, 37 to 29.

Featuring the Blue victory was the record swim of James McLane, of Andover, in the 200-yard freestyle. McLane broke the Exeter-Andover record when he was clocked in 2:05.4. The old mark was 2:09.2, made by Carrington of Andover in 1941.

50-yard freestyle—Won by Paul Fisher (A); Robert McGowan (E), second; Paul Carlson (E), third. Time—25.6.
100-yard breast stroke—Won by William Graham (E); Robert Garner (A), second; Henry Myers (E), third. Time—1:12.5.
200-yard freestyle—Won by James McLane (A); William Ingraham (E), second; Lauriston Ward (E) third Time—2:05.4. (New Exeter-Andover record).
100-yard backstroke—Won by Donald Lazo (A); Richard Hargrave (E), second; Walter Pomeroy (A), third Time—1:06.3
100-yard freestyle—Won by James McLane (A); Joseph Green (E), second Daniel Heald (E), third Time—56.8
Fancy dive—Won by Reeves Hart (A) Samuel Dysart (A), second; George Conant (E) third. —52.75 points.
Medley relay—Won by Andover (Donald Lazo, Paul Garner, Paul Fisher), Exeter second (Richard Sands, William Lefevre Richard Hargrave). Time—1.26.9.
200-yard freestyle relay—Won by Exeter (Clinton Gilbert, Daniel Heard, Paul Carlson, Robert McGowan), Andover second (Carroll Griffith, Paul Fisher, Reeves Hart, James McLane). Time—1.43.

SPORT: HOCKEY

YEAR: 1945-46

CAPTAIN: NAME Peter C. Reiner
HOME Niskayuna Road
ADDRESS Loudonville, N. Y.

MANAGER: NAME: Joel P. Nixon
HOME 40 Central Park South
ADDRESS New York City

COACH: NAME Mr. Hart D. Leavitt

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. Cornelius Banta

Mr. Maurice McCarthy

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January 1	St. Marks at Boston Skating Club	
January 2	Choate at Skating Club	
	Exeter at Skating Club	
January 9	Melrose at Andover	(cancelled)
January 12	Brooks at Andover	(cancelled)
January 16	Stoneham at Andover	
January 19	St. Pauls at Andover	
January 23	Medford at Andover	
January 26	Winchester at Andover	
January 30	Arlington at Andover	(cancelled)
February 2	Harvard at Andover	
February 4	Brooks at Andover	
February 9	Andover at Exeter	
February 13	Rindge Tech at Andover	
February 16	Belmont Hill at Boston Skating Club	
February 20	Andover at St. Marks	(cancelled)

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
etert C. Reiner iskayuna Road oudonville, N.Y.	5'9½"	168	Right Defense (Captain)	Senior	Third	Second
nthrop Allegaert 05 Homer St. wton Centre 59	6' 1"	160	Center and Right Wing	Upper	First	First
ax Becker, Jr. 9 Hallam Road uffalo, N. Y.	5' 8"	150	Center	Senior		First
cide Bernadin 0 Ferry St. wrence, Mass.	5' 10"	160	Goal	Senior	First	First
il Chapin, Jr. Colony Road ngmeadow, Mass.	6'	170	Right Wing	Upper	Third	First
lliot Curtis 7 York Terrace rookline, Mass.	5' 10"	180	Left Wing, Defense	Senior	Third	First
ohn Dawson 2 Brunswick St. ittsfield, Mass.	5' 9"	185	Left Wing	Senior	Fourth	First
ederick Fortmiller Day St. ~~burndale, Mass~~	5' 8"	150	Right Wing (Captain-elect) 1947	Upper	Third	First
lliam Freeman 6 Patterson St eenwich, Conn.	5' 11"	145	Left Wing	Lower	First	First
to H. Gruner 4 Combs Ave. wlett, L.I.	5' 7"	135	Center	Senior	Fourth	First
ter Harrison rth St. eenwich, Conn.	5' 9"	175	Left Defense	Senior	Fourth	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
arry Lewis 51 Park Drive ongmeadow, Mass.	5' 9"	150	Goal	Lower	Second	First
onathan Rogers ld Grassy Hill Road, Orange, Conn.	6' 0"	175	Left Defense	Senior	Second	First
illiam Roome 35 Park Ave. reenwich, Conn.	5' 11½"	155	Left Wing	Senior	Fourth	First
enry L. Ross ox 382 nnebunkport Maine	5' 11"	160	Center Right Wing Left Wing	Senior	Third	First
-On Squad, but not receiving letter-						
amuel Barnes 9 Rumford Ave. ansfield, Mass	5' 10"	145	Wing	Upper	Third	First
enry Curry 6 Chestnut St. ndover	5' 6"	135	Wing	Lower	First	First
arry Dunlap 05 Brookside Rd. arien, Conn.	6' 0"	165	Defense	Lower	Second	First
avid Fenton aft School atertown, Conn	5' 9"	135	Right Wing	Lower	Second	First
urray Hastings 20 Hale St. everly Farms Mass.	5' 7"	145	Wing	Lower	First	First
chard A. Kimball 5 Beach Bluff Ave wampscott	5' 8"	140	Wing	Lower	Second	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Name	Goals		Assists		Total	
Hank Ross	6		4		10	
Harry Gruner	2		5		7	
Win Allegaert	2		4		6	
Bull Dawson	5		1		6	
Bill Roome	3		3		6	
Captain Pete Reiner (defense)	1		4		5	
Elliot Curtis	2		1		3	
Fred Fortmiller	2		1		3	
Neil Chapin	2		0		2	
Goalie Al Bernadin Made 243 saves throughout the season An average of 20 per game.						
Larry Lewis made 25 saves.						
Team Record -- Won 4 Lost 7 Tied 1						

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Alden Warner Main St. Farmington, Conn.	5' 7"	140	Center	Lower	Second	First
Stephen West 1250 West St. Pittsfield, Mass.	6' 2"	150	Defense	Senior	Fourth	First

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT ~~HOCKEY~~

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~January 1, 1946~~

OPPONENT: ~~St. Marks~~

RESULT: ~~Andover-2 St. Marks-2~~

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Skating Club

TIME PLAYED: 5:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lefevre

Mooney

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: (indoor rink) outside- ~~clear and cold~~

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover completely outplayed St. Marks in the 5 minute overtime, but could not score.

Referees were calling penalties very close.

Allegaert's tieing goal came in the last 20 seconds on a pass from curtis, a perfect play all around.

~~Andover~~ could not seem to click in the first two periods

. 2 St.Marks 2
adin G Ellis
er RD Tabor
rs LD Seabury
er C Lowell
e RW Abbot
on LW Snelling
Spares- Allegaert
is, Ross, Chapin
ison--
Marks- Dixon,Hoyt
, Strong, Tilghman
SCORING
t Period-
M-Tabor (Lowell)
nd- PA-Dawson (Gruner)
M-Lowell from Abbot
ird-PA-Allegaert
(Curtis)
ENALTIES
ogers-2, Reiner-2
uner, Lowell

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 1, Andover 0

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Skating Club

TIME PLAYED: 8:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mulrey
Mooney

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cold
strong wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Berna din is brilliant in the goal; makes 23 saves.

Reiner breaks up Exeter attacks continually. He plays entire game, suffers bad cut over eye midway in the game. He almost scores on solos several times.

The whole team clicks for the first time. Highly-favored Exeter surprised.

. 0 Exeter 1
adin G Chase
er RD Schulter
rs LD Hooe
gaertC Moses
is RW Stevens
LW Erdman

Spares- Gruner
on, Roome, Harrison
er Spares- McLeod
orth, McCuaig, Cowen
our, Bothfeld.

SCORING
t Period-none
nd Period-none
d-Exeter-Erdman
m Moses and Stevens
5

PENALTIES
oe, Curtis, Reiner

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT ~~HOCKEY~~

CHOATE (4)—Weeden, lw; Cowen, c; Marshall, rw; Lee, ld; Walsh, rd; O'Neil, g.
ANDOVER (1)—Roan, rw; Cruner, c; Dawson, lw; Reiner, rd; Rodgers, ld; Bernardin, g.
Choate Spares—Berry, Scott, Partridge, Bissell, Williams, Ayres, Scott, Renson, Barron, Stedman.
Andover Spares—Allegaert, Ross, Curtis, Harrison, Dunlap, Chapin.
First—Marshall (Weeden), 2:07. Penalty—Dawson (tripping).
Second—Marshall, 6:15; Chapin, 8:35; Weeden (Marshall), 9:10. Penalty—Cowen (charging), Reiner (holding).
Third—Bissell, 8:32. Penalties—Curtis (board check), Walsh (illegal check), Green (board check).

DATE OF CONTEST: January 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Choate

RESULT: Choate 4, P.A. 1

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Skating Club

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mulrey

Mooney

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and very cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 80

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Chapin's goal came on a beautiful backhand lift into the corner of the cage.

~~Andover~~ failed to work as a unit; the passing was spotty and the shooting poor.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1946

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

RESULT: St. Pauls 3, Andover 0

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary and Foley

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear, no wind, sunny, and about 15 degrees

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Bernadin made 29 saves. He made eleven in four minutes.

~~In the~~ second period, with both Reiner and Rogers out on penalties, the line of Gruner, Dawson and ~~Roome~~ held St. Pauls scoreless and Dawson almost scored.

After the first two minutes in which St. Pauls scored twice, the game was scoreless till the last period.

A. 0 St. Pauls 3
adin G Knox
er RD Read
rs LD Brown
er C Clarkson
e RW Hillard
on LW Douglas

SCORING
t Period- SP- Douglas
m Clarkson.
- Clarkson from
ouglas
nd-none
d- SP- Toland(unass.)

Penalties
rkson, Read, Brown,
ner, Rogers

EE OTHER PAGE FOR PICTURE

ANDOVER vs. St.PAULS

Pete Harrison and St.Pauls' Clarkson race for the puck as Duke Curtis comes up from the right.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

.A. 3 Stoneham 1
rnadin G Wade
iner RD Page
gers LD Menhokm
ıner C Manley
ɔme RW Lister
vson LW Henry
1. Spares -Ross
·tis, Allegaert
ıpin, Harrison.
ɔneha m Spares-
:tle, Madey,
Donald, Johnson
SCORING
·st Period-none
ond- PA- Ross
llegaert)
O.-Manley (unass.)
PA- Gruner(Roome)
Third Period-
A- Curtis (Ross)
NO PENALTIES

SEE NEXT SHEET FOR PICTURE

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1946

OPPONENT: STONEHAM

RESULT: Andover 3, Stoneham 1

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mulrey
Cleary

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy and cold
temperature a round 30
snowed after the game

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60 - mostly from P.A. students

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Reiner and Rogers played well on defense.

Ross had a good day.

ANDOVER vs. STONEHAM

Captain Pete Reiner steals the puck from Stoneham's Manley as Hank Ross stands at the right waiting for a pass.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT ~~HOCKEY~~

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1946

OPPONENT: Medford

RESULT: Medford 6, Andover 2

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary

Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny, clear and cold

temperature about 27

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 80

. 2 Medford 6
lin G
RD Wescott
LD Duryea
C Venoit
RW Marshall
LW Bradley
Spares- Ross
aert, Curtis
n, Harrison,
an, Becker,
n, Dunlap,
ngs, Kimball
rd- Rossio,
s
ORING
Period-
ossio (Wescott)
A-Ross (Allegaert)
ed-Venoit (Marshall)
- Med-Marshall(Venoit)
oit(unass.)
Med-Venoit(Bradley,Duryea)
-Bradley (unass)
Reiner (unass)
Penalties
2, Dawson, Bradley,
tt

SEE NEXT PAGE FOR PICTURE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Just before the game, Goalie Al Bernadin was knocked out by a puck which struck him on the eye Despite this, he returned to play a full game.

The Andover defense was spotty and failed to cover its men properly.

Walt Horne, performing as a forward for the first time, played a good game.

ANDOVER vs. MEDFORD

Venoit of Medford scores on Al Bernadin. Andover players are, left to right: Neil Chapin, Pete Harrison, John Rogers, and Hank Ross.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES
. 4 Winchester 3
din G Scott
r RD Wilson
s LD Knights
r C Merril
RW Armstromg
n LW Doub
Spares-
,Chapin,Curtis
gaert, Horne
SCORING
Period-
Merril(Doub)
Allegaert(unass)
Merril(unass)
d-
Wilson (Armstrong)
oome(unass)
A Dawson (Gruner)
hird-
ner (Roome)
PENALTIES
er 2, Wilson 4
on 2, Curtis 1
nts 1

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1946

OPPONENT: Winchester

RESULT: Andover 4, Winchester 3

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: ~~Cleary~~
Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold and cloudy
temperature around 20

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 65

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The game was very rough. Wilson of Winchester fouled continually. Twice he and P.A.'s Bull ~~dawson~~ D were thrown off for roughing each other.

A fight in the penalty box almost took place between them.

The Andover team played a clever attacking game, making use of all opportunities.

Roome played an exceptionally good game.

Winchester's Knights left P.A. while a Junior.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

RESULT: Harvard 6, Andover 0

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Mulrey

Sheridan

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Absolutely amazing - At start of game- clear, temperature near 60 By second period- cloudy, 40 degs beginning to rain. Third period-snow, temp at 28 by end of game had cleared and was about 10 degrees

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

. O Harvard 6
iin G Lavalle
s RD Coan
s LD Gardner
r C Frothingham
RW Smith, J.
1 LW Alexander
Spares- Ross
ert, Chapin,
, Becker, Freeman
son, Lewis
d Spares- Ward,
ge, Howes, Malton
rn, Maclure, Bradley
ies
CORING
Period-
r-Alexander (Frothingham)
cond-
rothingham (Coan)
acLure (unass)
rothingham (Alexander)
rothingham (unass)
ird-
ashburn (unass)
Penalties
son-3 min. major

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Pete Reiner was sick, consequently the defense was poor.
Dawson's penalty was a major for drawing blood and knocking out a few teeth on a high stick.
Harvard's Ward was Elmer, older brother to Larry class of 45.
Andover completely failed to click.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT ~~HOCKEY~~

1 Rindge 3
din G Picard
r RD Rooney
s Ld Messuri
r C Gagnon
RW Briand
LW Robeschaud

Spares- Chapin,
aert, Fortmiller,
n, Curtis, West,
n, Dunlap, Freeman
son, Lewis
e Spares- Moran
he, Glennon,
n

SCORING
Period-
n-Gagnon (Briand)
econd-Briand (Messuri)
Glennon (Messuri)
d- Ross (unass)

Penalties
rison, Rooney

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~February 13~~

OPPONENT: Rindge Tech

RESULT: Rindge 3, P. A. 1

WHERE PLAYED: Rabbit's Pond

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary
Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 twelve minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: rainy and overcast
temperature around 50
the ice was mush

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: ~~25~~

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The ice was so soft and cut up that passes went like infield ground balls.
~~Andover~~ played a pretty good game.
Larry Lewis did well in the goal for the last ~~part of~~ the game.
Ross's goal was a beauty: he feinted Picard out ~~of the~~ goal and then lifted over his shoulder.
Bill Cleary's son took some shots at the goal ~~between~~ periods and he showed a skill very rarely seen in eleven year olds.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

RESULT: Andover5, Belmont 4

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Ska ting Club

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lefevre

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 fifteen minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

5 Belmont 4
adin G Alcaide
er RD Skilton
rs LD Livingston
er C Beede
e RW Gelotte
LW Harvey

SPares- Chapin,
gaert, Fortmiller
er, Harrison, Freeman
on
ont- Kittridge, Kingman
ant, Quinn, Wykoff,
ilton, Sullivan

SCORING
t Period-
Roome (Gruner, Ross)
Gelotte (Harvey,Beede)
cond-
H-Beede (Harvey)
H-Kittridge(unass)
H-Beede (Skilton)
A-Ross(Gruner,Reiner)
rd-
A-Ross (unass)
A-Chapin(Fortmiller)
a-Roome (Ross)

Penalties
iner, Rogers

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Hank Ross became high scorer for the year by virtue of his 4 points in this game.
Belmont's first string goalie was out, but Skilton, a war veteran, played a good game on defense.
Bernadin played his usual good game, making 26 saves
Allegaert and Roome played well.
Exeter had beaten Belmont 3-2
P.A. showed great fight in coming from behind.

SPORT: LACROSSE

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Richard Reilly Hudner
HOME ADDRESS ~~312 Flo~~rence Street, Fall River, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Bernard Douglas Barton
HOME ADDRESS Foxboro, Mass.

COACH: NAME Earl Littleton

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. Mortenson

TEAM SCHEDULE:

DAY	TEAM	WHERE
April 13	B.L.C.	Here
" 20	Tufts	There
" 27	M.I.T.	Here
May 4	Deerfield	There
" 8	Harvard	Here
" 18	Mount Hermon	Here
" 22	Governor Dummer	There
" 25	B.L.C.	Here
May 29	Exeter	Here

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Edward D. Yost Lakewood, Ohio	6'1"	185	Attack	Upper	2	1
S.C. Stowell Larchmont, N.Y.	5'6"	140	"	"	3	2
F.V. Fortmiller Newton, Mass.	5'7"	140	"	"		1
S.R. Wheaton Stroudsburg, Pa.	5'11"	165	"	"	2	1
A.K. Forrest Randolph, Mass.	5'3"	140	"	"	3	1
A.Y. Warner Farmington, Conn.	5'8"	135	"	Lower	2	1
J.G. Hall Ridgway, Pa.	5'11"	150	Goal	"	2	1
T.M. Mead Erie, Pa.	5'11"	180	Defense	Upper	2	2
S.V.R. Goodhue Hewlett, L.I. N.Y.	5'11"	175	"	"		1
C.D. Adams Essex Falls, N.J.	5'11"	150	Midfield	"	3	1
H.E. Cowley Clairton, Pa.	6'	175	"	"	2	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
C. F. Black Burlington, Vt.	5'11"	175	Defense	Senior	3	1
W. J. Boome Greenwich, Conn.	6'	160	"	"	4	2
P. C. Reiner Loudonville, N.Y.	5'11"	170	" Attack	"	3	1
L. C. Bancroft Booth Bay, Maine	5'11"	150	Midfield	"	3	1
R. C. Moses Pittsburg, Penn.	6'	170	"	"	4	2
J. F. Oudin Cooperstown, N.Y.	6'	175	"	"	3	1
C. Curtis Sudbury, Mass.	5'9"	175	"	"	3	2
R. R. Hudner Fall River, Mass.	6'	165	" Attack	"	4	4
J. K. West Pittsfield, Mass.	681"	160	"	"	4	3
J. M. Sharpe Lamersburg, Penn.	6'	175	"	"	4	1
J. D. Macomber Rochester, N.Y.	5'11"	155	"	"	4	

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
H.C. Scott East Hampton, L.I. N.Y.	6'	170	Midfield	Upper	3	2
R.W. Hart Stamford, Conn.	5'10"	150	"	"		1

LACROSSE TEAM TO PLAY FIRST GAME SATURDAY

Captain Rick Hudner Heads Strong Squad; Hard Schedule Ahead

With little more than a week of practice, Andover's lacrosse team will play its first game here this Saturday against Boston L. C. Coach Littleton has been busy molding a squad from a handful of lettermen, headed by Captain Rick Hudner, and a large group of untried prospects. This year's team will be fast and tricky to make up for lack of size and weight.

Although no definite lineup has been decided upon, veterans Rick Hudner, Sam Stowell, John Macomber, Duke Curtis, and Hank Scott will see action this year in the attack and mid-field. The latter will probably be our strongest position. Promising new material is seen in Freddie Fortmiller and Scotty Wheaton.

In the defense, Jim Mead will hold his own, as always. Pete Reiner, just transferred from baseball, and Charlie Black, who played with Lawrenceville last year, will compete for defense slots along with Steve Goodhue. Until Harry Slifer is back in the running, Gus Forrest, Lyle Hall, and Steve West are trying their skill at the goal.

Despite the tough season that lies ahead, Coach Littleton feels that, once shaped up, the team will show its stuff, and says, "The A-E is going to be a good ball game!" Manager Barney Barton also feels confident that this season will be a good one.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-13-46

OPPONENT: BOSTON LACROSSE CLUB

RESULT: 7-14

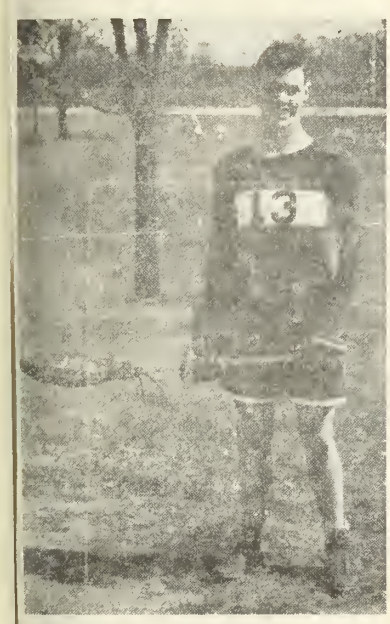
WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Walter I. Tucker
Philip W. Burleigh

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour, fifty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Quite cold, very windy,



Rick Hudner, Lacrosse Captain

The lacrosse team, which last aturday fought valiantly in de-eat, losing 14-7 to the powerful oston Lacrosse Club, will again e handicapped when it meets ufts away from home Saturday. hree mid-fielders, all first or sec-nd string, Hank Scott, Dave dams, and Duke Curtis, will be iable to play.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 150, most of which left at the half. Attendance increased near the end.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

B.L.C. outclassed Andover in the first half to ~~outsco~~re us 9-2. Andover came back at the half with confidence, speed, and spirit to tie ~~B.L.C.~~ in scoring at five all for the half. B.L.C.'s lack of condition made the game as ~~close~~ as it was.

HUDNER, WHEATON STAR AGAINST B. L. C.

Blue Bows to All-Star Team, 14-7, In First Contest of '46 Season

Fighting hard against superior odds, the Blue bowed to the Boston Lacrosse Club, 14-7, last Saturday. While Captain Rick Hudner and Scotty Wheaton led the attack, Jim Mead and Gus Forrest kept their opponents' goals down to a minimum. Also active in scoring were Dave Adams, John Sharpe, and Frenchy Oudin. As this was the first game of the season for Andover, the team did not begin to click until the second half

Playing for B. L. C. were many former college stars. Notable among these were high-scorer Cochran, once captain at Harvard; Weisheit, Stucky, and Crolins of the '42 championship Princeton team; and Bolton, who graduated from Andover to become captain at Yale. Also mentionable are two Exeter boys, Hanford and Anderson, who made the squad at Harvard. Many of the members were just released from the service and, therefore, were not in their best form.

B. L. C. Tallies

As the opening whistle blew, the B. L. C. got underway and, within a minute, had crashed our defense and tallied. The Blue managed to keep the ball a good part of the time, but were out-maneuvered in all attempts to get shots at the goal. Periodically, a break would come, and one of the veterans would have the ball and be in for a shot before our defense could stop him. Forrest, new in the goalie position, did a good job but was unable to block those fast, screened shots that came so often.

In the first half the Lacrosse Club netted the ball nine times to our twice. The first of our goals came near the end of the second period from a nice shot by Scotty Wheaton. Dave Adams got away and scored two minutes later, just before the whistle blew for the half.

Coming back into the game at the third period after a pep talk by Coach Littleton, the team really began to play a hard, driving game. Stick handling seemed to improve, plays clicked, and the old timers found that they were not the only ones that could play tough lacrosse. Our defense stiffened as Jim Mead and the boys got on to the tricks of their opponents. Wheaton again got the scoring started, and was followed later that period by Oudin and Sharpe, whose play gave P. A. its fourth goal. B. L. C. was slowed down to three tallies for the period.

Rick Hudner got busy toward the end, flipping the ball into the net on a pass from Wheaton. A while later, Rick again got the ball and gave it to John Sharpe, who made it good. Coming through a third time, Captain Hudner slipped it by the goalie for Andover's seventh goal. With their considerable lead in mind, B. L. C. did not press too hard and only racked up two points in the last quarter.

Meeting Tufts next Saturday away will be no picnic for the Blue, but if they keep up the aggressive play shown in the later part of last week's game a good contest will result.

The Line-Ups

Forrest, g	g, Hartford
ANDOVER	B. L. C.
Mead, 1d	1d, Scranton
Roome, 2d	2d, Hardie
Black, 3d	3d, Bolton
Hudner, 1m	1m, Colby
Hart, 2m	2m, Crolins
Moses, 3m	3m, Stucky
Wheaton, a	a, Cochran
Macomber, oh	oh, Weisheit
Sharpe, ih	ih, Muraghan

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-20-46

OPPONENT: TUFTS VARSITY

RESULT: Tufts 17, Andover 1

WHERE PLAYED: Alumni Field, Tufts

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Walter I. Tucker
Cockran

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold, fairly windy
overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 60 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Tufts were very large, played a hard and not too clean game. Andover should have done better, and would have if the team had played a faster, smarter game, instead of trying to out-tough Tufts.

Hart Scores Only Point For Andover

Lacrosse Team Bows To Superior Squad At Tufts Saturday

Bowing again to superior odds, Andover's lacrosse team fought hard against Tufts last Saturday. It looked as if it was going to be a shutout, as the opponents piled up seventeen goals, until the last few minutes of play, when "Reever" Hart scored P. A.'s only point. Lyle Hall, a Lower, who kept the score down as the shots came thick and fast, is to be commended for his excellent job as goalie.

Rick Hudner played his usual fast, dodging game, but it was not enough to penetrate the big defense men of Tufts. Hank Scott, in his first game this season, showed plenty of fight, as did Reever Hart. Our attack did not have a chance to show their skill, since the ball seldom reached the opponents' zone.

As the game opened Tufts got off to a good start, scoring six goals in the first ten minutes of play. For the rest of the half, however, the Blue kept them down to two tallies. The opposition was playing tough lacrosse, getting as many, if not more, penalties as goals. Although their stick-handling was not much better than ours.

In the third period the Blue pressed hard and was able to get in some shots at the goal, without results, however. Tufts started a scoring streak in the last three minutes of this quarter that netted them six goals in quick succession. Driving even harder in the last period, Andover was unable to score until attack man "B. B." Stowell got the ball behind Tufts' cage. A short pass to Hart and a fast shot packed up our goal.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-27-46

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

RESULT: M.I.T. 8, Andover 7

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Lincoln Redshaw
Nelson Cochrane

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Continuous rain all afternoon

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Never more than fifty people at one time.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Andover fell apart in the third period to let M.I.T. go ahead at 7-6 after leading at the half 6-4. Team seemed to lack fight, especially Wheaton.

* * *

layer Of The Week goes to ain Rick Hudner of the la- se team. Although the team to a powerful M. I. T. squad, Captain Hudner played excel- lacrosse throughout the game t on offense and defense, scor- our goals and sparking the de- through the entire game .

Lacrosse Team Loses Close Game To M.I.T.

Rick Hudner Scores Three Goals; Wheaton Places Two in Minute

Despite the three goals made by Capt. Rick Hudner, Andover's lacrosse team was shaded last Saturday by M. I. T., 8-7. On a muddy field the two teams played an exciting game in which both held the lead at various times. Our first mid-field of Hudner, Scott, and Hart did very well despite the poor conditions for running and stick handling. M. I. T.'s excellent goalie did much to keep down our mid-field's scoring since he made many beautiful saves.

In the first period Wheaton scored on a pass from Stowell and then alone to put us ahead 2-1. Hudner followed with a pair inside of two minutes. At the end of the first period it looked like an easy Andover victory. Our defense of Mead, Black, and Roome supported Forrest's goal-tending very well in holding M. I. T.'s scoring efforts down.

During the second period we made only two goals, while Tech shot in three. Fortmiller and West tallied for Andover at 3:10 and 11:30 respectively. Reiner and Goodhue were substituted for Mead and Black during this period.

M. I. T. came into the second half a new team. They rapidly scored three times to tie the score by means of beautiful team-work. Although the ball was in Tech's zone almost constantly we failed to score. The second mid-field of Curtis, Adams, and Oudin stood out throughout this quarter.

Hard shots and rough play colored the last period. M. I. T. pulled ahead 8-6 towards the middle of the quarter as penalties drained both teams. Then, Rick Hudner slashed a swift shot into the top of the goal to make it 8-7. The team, led by Stowell's fight, tried to score in the last remaining minutes, but could not, leaving the score at 8-7, in favor of M. I. T.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-4-46

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

RESULT: D. 25-A. 5

WHERE PLAYED: AT DEERFIELD

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Burliegh

LENGTH OF GAME: Two Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200 for the first half, dwindling down to about 40 when the baseball game started.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Field was terrible, full of bumps and furrows.

Team looked even worse than the field.

DEERFIELD WINS LACROSSE GAME

Playing at Deerfield last Saturday, our varsity Lacrosse team was badly defeated by the home team. Although the Andover team was, on the whole, faster, Deerfield managed to put in 25 goals to our five.

In spite of Gus Forrest's able defense of the goal, five goals were scored on him during the first period. The other side of the score showing only one for P. A., put in by Sam Stowell, unassisted.

Going into the second period behind, Jack Cowley started things off with a shot that scored, on an assist from Oudin. But Deerfield returned with vengeance, and by the time the half came the score stood 13-2.

Again taking the lead in the third period, the Blue scored again, with Steve West assisting Hank Scott. This, however, was the extent of P. A.'s scoring in the third period, while Deerfield rolled up another eight points.

Andover stiffened in the last period, allowing only four goals to come in, and scoring two herself, on shots by Steve West and Scotty Wheaton.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-8-46

OPPONENT: Harvard

RESULT: H. 7-A. 5

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Dr. H.H. Corman
T.G. Hardie

LENGTH OF GAME: one and one-half hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLOUDY WITH OCCASIONAL DROPS OF RAIN.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Team looked pretty good first quarter, went back to original style of sloppy playing after that. Captain Hudner, with a hurt shoulder, still unable to play.

BLUE LACROSSE BOWS IN LOSS TO HARVARD

Lack of Spirit Brings Defeat Score, 7-5; Stowell Nets Three;

After gaining a 3-1 lead at the half, the Blue lacrosse team bowed to Harvard, 7-5, last Wednesday. Although they were clearly superior players, the P. A. boys lacked their usual fight and aggressiveness, perhaps because they did not have the leadership of Captain Hudner, who has been out with a bad shoulder. High scorer for the day was attackman "B. B." Stowell with three goals and one assist.

Most of what little spirited playing there was was shown by the midfield of Scott, Curtis, and Hart, and by Goalie Gus Forrest. During the first period Andover tallied three times; Macomber opening and Stowell following with two more goals. Harvard netted the ball in the last minute. Penalties were noticeably frequent, but most of them went to Harvard. On a pass from Wheaon, Frenchy Oudin scored the only goal of the second period.

After the half Harvard began to rack up the goals, scoring twice in the first minute and following through with three more later in the period. The Andover attack did not click and, despite the efforts of Gus Forrest, the goals piled up. It was not until the last few minutes of the game that P. A. scored again, Sowell taking the honors once more.

The Line-ups

ANDOVER	HARVARD
Forrest, g	g, Ennis
Mead, 1d	1d, Graham
Roome, 2d	2d, Jessop
Black, d	3d, Louria
Scott, 1m	1m, Dewey
Curtis, 2m	2m, Wood
Hart, 3m	3m, Lange
Macomber, c	c, Grady
Stowell, oh	oh, Arius
West, ih	ih, Potter

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-18-46

OPPONENT: MOUNT HERMON

RESULT: M. H. 9-A. 6

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Corman

Hardie

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy with ocassioal showers.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

P.A. didn't start to go until it was too late, but the revamped team showed its potential strentgh in the last quarter. Hudner, Forrest, and Yost all played attack instead of their other positions.

P. A. LOSES, 9-6, TO MT. HERMON

Hudner Stars in Rally In Saturday's La-X

Playing on the home grounds ıst Saturday, the P. A. Lacrosse am was defeated by Mount Her- ıon to the tune of 9-6. During the rst three quarters, the team was ıt up to its usual standards, but ı the last, it showed all its poten- alities.

The first score of the afternoon as made on P. A. goalie Hall, one inute into the first period, fol- wed by Scotty Wheaton's tally seconds later, assisted by enchy Oudin. Later in the period, ount Hermon rang up two more, r a period score of 3-1.

The second period scoring did not art until rather late, when the d put in another. Thirty seconds ter, with Reeves Hart assisting ed Yost, P. A. scored again, fol- wed by another for Mount Her- on.

In the third period, two shots ored against the blue, while m Stowell, unassisted, put in A.'s only score of the period.

During the last quarter, scores ere made by Rick Hadner, Reeves ırt, assisted by Ned Yost, and ain by Hudner. Mt. Hermon was ld down to two tallies, leaving e final score at 9-6, favor of ount Hermon.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-22-46

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: A. 22-G.D. 6

WHERE PLAYED: AT GOVERNOR DUMMER

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours and twenty minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Hot and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 650

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The blue really looked good for the first time ~~this year~~. We got quite a few goals(more than Exeter), but the team had plenty of fight. Hard ~~checking~~ marked the game, and the different plays worked. Governor Dummer said that we looked ~~better~~ than Exeter!

In scoring 12 goals for Andover against Governor Dummer last Wednesday, Captain Rick Hudner of the lacrosse team broke the Academy scoring record for one game. It was slightly encouraging to see the team win one for a change. If the team exhibits the spirit and unity in the Exeter game down against Dummer on Wednesday it may yet be a close game (in spite of all reports to the contrary).

* * *

Lacrosse Squad Wins First Game

Topples Weak Team From Dummer, 22-6

Captain Rick Hunder's lacrosse team gained a 22-6 victory over Governor Dummer last Wednesday on the Governors' field. Hudner, with twelve goals to his credit, broke the P. A. record for points scored. For the first time this year the team played as a unit, with real spirit and dash.

Hudner started the first period off right with a score after 30 seconds f play. Twenty seconds later, the first of very few was made on P. A. Goalie Hall. During the rest of the period, Governor Dummer scored two more, while siv more shots were put in for the Blue by: Hank Scott, on an assist from Sam Stowell, three by Hudner, one by Stowell, assisted by Lew Bancroft, and one more by Hunder.

In the second period, Dummer was held down to one point, made early, while Stowell, assisted by Freddie Fortmiller, and four more winners by Hunder boosted P. A.'s score to 12, as against the Governors' four.

The third quarter was relatively low-scoring. Two by Hudner and one by Stowell racked up three more for P. A., while two were scored against her.

The big quarter, however, was the last. Governor Dummer did not score once, while Andover increased her score by seven. The shots that counted were made by Scottey Wheaton, Pete Reiner, Hudner, Stowell, Duke Curtis, Warner, an danother by Wheaton, making the final score 22-6, P. A. in the lead.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-25-46

OPPONENT: Boston Lacrosse Club

RESULT: B.L.C. 9-A. 3

WHERE PLAYED: At Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00P.M.

OFFICIALS: W.I. Tucker
Mr. James

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hours and forty-five minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Uncomfortably hot for the players.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

In this return engagement, Andover really shone in the first half, looking better than at Governor Dummer. In the second half they weren't as good, missing shots and ruining plays. Black played excellently-he may be the man Littleton puts on Lange of Exeter.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5-29-40

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: E. 13-A. 8

WHERE PLAYED: At Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Burleigh

Cockran

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and one-half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Wet field but a sunny day.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 600.

HUDNER SCORES FOUR AGAINST RED AND GRAY

Game Tied at Half But Exeter Streak Overcomes Blue 13-8

With the best fighting play shown his season, the Andover lacrosse eam held a strong Red and Gray eam to a tie for the first half, but hen in the third period Exeter ran way with the ball for a five goal reak that sewed up the game hich ended 13-8. Taking top hon-s of the day was P. E. A.'s Lange ho scored six goals to Rick Hud-er's four.

After six minutes of fast play, ick Hudner passed the ball from ehind the cage to Sam Stowell ho then opened the scoring with nice shot. Lange broke through tie the score and the game was 1. Hudner and Curtis racked up vo more to give the Blue a 3-2 lead the quarter.

For the first half the action ifted from one end of the field to e other and then back again. Cap-in Hudner sank two more unas-sted to ring up a 5-5 tie at the

Continued on Page 2

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The team as a whole played its best game, with but a few exceptions such as Wheaton, and Roome, and Mead. Hudner scored four times, Stowell three. At the half the score was five all. There was no let down of fight in the second half; Exeter was just the better team.

Hudner Scores Four Against Exonians

Continued from Page 1

half. Everyone so much excelled their previous playing that it would be hard to single out stars. Credit is due, however, to Jim Mead who led a tight Andover defense, and Lyle Hall who made some excellent saves at the goal.

Eight minutes of the second half had passed when Exeter started its streak. Lange and Smith came through fast and fierce to chalk up five goals while the clock ticked off five minutes. Hudner scored twice again and Sam Stowell brought the Blue score up to eight.

ANDOVER		EXETER
Hall	g	O'Connell
Mead	ld	Nutting
Black	2d	McConnell
Roome	3d	Fields
Curtis	lm	Erdman
Hart	2m	Gilbert
Scott	3m	Cowles
Hudner	c	Davidson
Stowell	ch	Lange
Wheaton	ih	Smith

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME EDDIE KITTLEMAN
HOME GREENVILLE, MISS.
ADDRESS 903 WASHINGTON AVE.

MANAGER: NAME: JAMES N. MELLOR
HOME GREAT NECK L.I., N.Y.
ADDRESS 6 BEVERLY ROAD

COACH: NAME WILLIAM BROWN

ASST. COACHES: NAME _____

_____

_____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

SWAMPSCOTT	MAY 1
HARVARD	MAY 8
BROOKLINE	MAY 15
BEVERLY	MAY 25
FACULTY	MAY 26
EXETER	MAY 29

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
WYMAN	6' 1"	160	1	U	3	1
INGRAM	5' 11"	160	2	U	2	1
WHITNEY	5' 10"	172	3	S	3	~~2~~ 1
KI TLEMAN	5' 10"	150	4 (capt.)	S	2	1
MERCHANT	5' 4"	125	5	L	2	1
GOLDSMITH	6' 0"	165	6	S	1	1
MERCHANT	5' 8"	142	7	S	3	1
PRATT	6' 0"	135	8	S	4	1
CREELMAN	5' 10"	144	9	S	3	1
DAHLING	5' 10"	164	10	S	2	1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 1

OPPONENT: SWAMPSCOTT

RESULT: ANDOVER 6½ -- 2½

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 3½ HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: YES

Golfers Meet Swampscott

After four weeks of training, the P. A. Golf team faces its first opponent of the season, when it meets Swampscott High School this afternoon at the Andover Country Club. Fritz Ingram will play in the number one spot, with Tom Wyman, Kim Whitney, Ed Kittleman, Bill Merchant, and Herbie Goldsmith completing the line-up. Jim Mellor was recently elected manager.

GOLFERS DEFEAT SWAMPSCOTT IN INITIAL MATCH

Easy Victory, 6½-2½ Wyman's 82 Low Score

The P. A. golf team successfully opened its 1946 season last Wednesday on the Andover Country Club course with a victory over Swampscott High School. This match, which was the first against outside competition since the start of the war, was an easy victory for the Blue golfers; the final score being 6½-2½ in favor of the Blue.

Tom Wyman, playing number two, carded an 82, which was low score for either team. Fritz Ingram, playing number one, had an off day, but managed to tie his opponent with a 90. Other winners for Andover were Ed Kittleman and Herbie Goldsmith, playing four and six respectively, while Kim Whitney and Bill Merchant, playing numbers three and five, lost their matches. Andover also won the low ball point in all three foursomes.

Due to Wyman's fine performance last Wednesday he will play in the number one slot this afternoon when the team meets the Harvard Varsity in what should be the toughest match of the season.

Starting Six Uncertain

It is very hard to try to figure out the starting team for numerous reasons. For one thing the team has only been playing for three or four days, and no one is down to form as yet. Also the weather has not been exactly marvelous for golf. Another thing which has been bothering the players is that the greens are not quite ready for playing yet, so temporaries are being used. Creelman, Whitney, Pratt, Darling, Ingram, Wyman, Kittleman, Goldsmith, and the Merchant brothers are most promising candidates so far, but it will take a week or so to sort out the players carefully.

Beginning next week the golfers will play nine holes a day and turn in their 36-hole medal score after a week of play. From these scores a ladder of the players will be drawn up, and from this ladder the first team will be taken. Under this system the players may challenge those above them on the ladder, and if they win they change places with the person they have beaten. Consequently the first team will undoubtedly fluctuate somewhat.

Golf Squad Reorganized, 40 Tryouts

Mr. Brown to Coach Team; Practice Held At Shawsheen Course

After a three-year absence, due to wartime conditions, golf has returned to Andover. Mr. Brown, who returned this year after a leave of absence with the armed services, is the coach. The squad is composed of about forty members, and as yet it is very difficult to ascertain just who the starting six will be.

The team has only five scheduled matches so far, but Mr. DiClemente is working hard to round out a seven game schedule. The matches scheduled so far are with Belmont, Needham, Harvard, the faculty, and Exeter. Of these the toughest will probably be the faculty match. Sharpshooters Brown, Sides, Potter, and numerous others (including Dr. Fuess) should make up a very powerful team.

Team Plays at Andover Country Club

As in former years the team will practice and play at the Andover Country Club in Shawsheen. The students take out a membership which allows them to play for the entire Spring term every day, or if they so choose, for a few more dollars they can get a membership which gives them the privileges of the club for the rest of the season (that is through the fall).

The players go to the club in a chartered bus which leaves the gym at one o'clock four days a week, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday. Players can also get excuses from Mr. Pieters to play on the other three days of the week.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 8

OPPONENT: HARVARD

RESULT: HARVARD 7 -- 2

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 3½ HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

* * *

Charlie Mulcahy, who graduated from Andover in 1939 and played number one on the golf team when he was here, led his Harvard Golf team to the New England Intercollegiate Championship last Saturday. It was this Harvard team that handed the Blue golfers their only defeat so far this season.

arvard Wins N. E. Golf Title

Mulcahy Paces; Connecticut 2d And Bowdoin 3d

By JOE LOONEY

WEST BOYLSTON, May 17—long-hitting Charley Mucalhy showing the way with a 78, Harvard College's four-man golf team won the New England Intercollegiate Golf championship for the fourth time in eight starts at rain-soaked Wachusett Country Club today.

The Crimson quartet returned a total score of 327 to lead University of Connecticut by 15 strokes.

Bowdoin finished third with a team total of 345 followed by Boston College (352), Middlebury (356), Holy Cross (360), Amherst (361) and M. I. T. (373).

51 REPRESENT 10 COLLEGES

Fifty-one players representing 10 colleges turned out for this event which has been dormant since 1941. Eight colleges entered full four-man teams, while Northeastern and Coast Guard Academy had only two representatives.

Rounding out the Harvard squad with Mulcahy were senior Paul Coste of Jamestown, R. I., with 82; freshman William Rickenbacker of New York City, son of the famed Captain Eddie, with 83, and Ned Tuckerman of Cohasset with 84.

Mulcahy, 24-year-old senior and ex-Navy fighter pilot, found the long and testing Wachusett course suited to his game and, except for a consistent tendency to overclub the greens, would have been close to par figures.

The Brookline resident and Charles River member got off to a wobbly start knocking a seven iron second shot into an unplayable lie on the 380-yard first hole. After that, he settled down, reaching the turn in 39 and coming home in the same figure. Most of Mulcahy's iron shots were on the back edge of the green or just over.

Bracketed in second place with 81, were Jack DeGarmo of Connecticut and Bob Patrick of Coast Guard Academy.

Tied for fourth in the qualifying round with 82 were Ray Lebel of Bowdoin, Dick Michaels of Connecticut and Coste. Lebel, who, like Mulcahy was a Navy flighter pilot, finished second to Jerry Gianferante in the 1942 Maine open and twice won the amateur crown in the Pine Tree State.

Scores of 91 or lower qualified for tomorrow's 36 hole individual championship. Two players who cannot be overlooked are Bill Wood or Northeastern and Jack Harvey of Boston College, both of whim finished in a tie for seventh place today with 83's.

Wood, 20-year-old freshman from Lexington, went six over par on the first three holes, while Harvey, playing in the last threesome, slithered and slogged through the worst of the rain colliding with a six on the par three 13th.

TEAM COMPETITION

Harvard (327)—Charlie Mulcahy (78), Paul Coste (82), William Rickenbacker (83), Ned Tuckerman (84).
Connecticut (341)—Jack Degarmo (81), Dick Michaels (82), Russ Hunter (88), William Meiselman (90).
Bowdoin (345)—Ray Lebel (82), Don Johnston (84), Robert Levin (86), Don Dayton (93).
Boston College (352)—Jack Harvey (83), Ed Campbell (86), Al Free (90), John Corcoran (93).
Middlebury (356)—Alan Wolfley (83), Art Boucher (85), Bob Boucher (89), Charles Scott (99).
Holy Cross (360)—Jack Reynolds (88), Tom Springer (89), Charlie Price (91), Jack Garrity (92).
Amherst (361)—Fordyce Gayton (87), Kimber Taylor (90), Bob Daniels (91), Jack Goodridge (93).
M. I. T. (373)—William Little (88), Richard O'Donnell (91), Al Richardson (96), Byron Lutman (98).

Individual Scores

Charles Mulcahy, Harvard	39—39—	78
Jack Degarmo, Connecticut	42—39—	81
Robert Patrick, Coast Guard	40—41—	81
Ray Lebel, Bowdoin	44—38—	82
Richard Michaels, Connecticut	43—39—	82
Paul Coste, Harvard	41—41—	82
Alan Wolfley, Middlebury	41—42—	83
William Rickenbacker, Harv.	39—44—	83
William Wood, Northeastern	45—38—	83
Jack Harvey, Boston College	41—42—	83
Don Johnston, Bowdoin	43—41—	84
Ned Tuckerman, Harvard	41—43—	84
Rudy Lemczyk, Coast Gaurd	42—42—	84
Art Boucher, Middlebury	44—41—	85
Robert Levin, Bowdoin	43—43—	86
Walter Butler, Harvard	42—44—	86
Ed Campbell, Boston College	45—41—	86
Fordyce Gayton, Amherst	43—44—	87
Jim Hubbell, Harvard	46—41—	87
Jack Reynolds, Holy Cross	44—44—	88
Russ Hunter, Connecticut	45—43—	88
William Little, M.I.T.	45—43—	88
Robert Boucher, Middlebury	43—46—	89
Tom Springer, Holy Cross	46—43—	89
Kimber Taylor, Amherst	48—42—	90
William Meiselman, Conn.	45—45—	90
Al Free, Boston College	44—46—	90
Robert Daniels, Amherst	46—45—	91
Charley Price, Holy Cross	42—49—	91
Richard O'Donnell, M.I.T.	47—44—	91
Robert Ryrholm, Northeastern	46—45—	91

have the leadership of Captain

HARVARD BEATS GOLF TEAM, 7-2

Kittleman, Merchant Only Blue Winners

Despite the winning efforts of Ed Kittleman and Bill Merchant, the P. A. golf team lost to the Harvard Varsity last Wednesday by a 7-2 score. Three of the Harvard players shot in the seventies to win their matches. The match with Beverly, which was to have been played Saturday, was rained out.

Tom Wyman, playing number one against Harvard, shot an 83, but he lost his match, as did number three man Kim Whitney, with the same score. It is interesting to note that the previous week low score for both teams in the Swampscott match was an 82 by Wyman. Yet, an 83 by both Whitney and Wyman against Harvard failed to win, much less take low score. This fact suggests the strength of Harvard's team.

In a close match, Fritz Ingram, number two man for the Blue, lost to his man, carding a very poor 92. Ed Kittleman, Bill Merchant, and Herbie Goldsmith played fourth, fifth, and sixth respectively. In winning their matches, Kittleman and Merchant played steady golf, although they did not card low scores. Their victories comprised all Andover's scoring, since the Blue failed to win the low ball point in all of the three foursomes.

3rd Martin (L)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 15

OPPONENT: BROOKLINE

RESULT: ANDOVER 8 -- 1

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 3½ HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: POOR --- DAMP & RAINING

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

outraged others.

GOLF TEAM TO FACE FACULTY THIS SUNDAY

Blue Squad Defeats Brookline; Elects Kittleman Captain

This week looms up as a big one for the Blue golf team, with two matches scheduled to be played over the weekend. On Saturday afternoon there will be a match with the Beverly High school, and on Sunday afternoon will come that all important highlight of the golf season, the student-faculty match.

Ed Kittleman has been elected captain for the remainder of the 1946 season, and he will lead the squad when they go against the faculty on Sunday.

Last Wednesday the team defeated Brookline High School by a decisive 8-1 score, in spite of the bad weather conditions and a very wet course. Due to these factors most of the scores were high, but Kim Whitney managed to card an 84, to pull in the low-man honors for the afternoon.

In the number one foursome, Wyman won his match on the eighteenth green, but Ingram was defeated in a poorly played match for Andover's only loss. They managed to win the low ball point on

Continued on Page 4

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY, 25

OPPONENT: Beverly

RESULT: ANDOVER 8½ -- ½

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 3½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: GOOD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 26

OPPONENT: FACULTY

RESULT: FACULTY 5 -- 4

WHERE PLAYED: NORTH ANDOVER C UNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CDUNDY AND FAIR

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The men responsible: Coaches Wall,

Golfers To Face Faculty on Sunday

Continued from Page 4

the eighteenth green also though. Whitney and Kittleman swept all three points in the number two foursome, as did Goldsmith and Merchant, playing five and six.

It is interesting to note that the Harvard golf team which handed the Blue golfers their only defeat so far this season, recently won the 1946 New England Intercollegiate Championship.

J. V. Golf Team Also Plays

The J. V. golf team will also play Exeter this Wednesday on the same day that the Varsity plays. It is indefinite as to who will play on this team, because the players change their rank on the ladder constantly, what with the challenge matches that take place every day.

Whereas the Varsity will play a six-man team, it is planned the J. V.'s will meet the Red and Gray with a four man team.

The Lineups

FIRST TEAM
(Varsity)

1—Wyman
2—Ingram
3—Whitney
4—Kittleman (Capt.)
5—Goldsmith
6—Merchant, W.

SECOND TEAM
(J. V.)

1—Merchant, R.
2—Pratt
3—Creelman
4—Dahling

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 29

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: EXETER 5½ -- 3½

WHERE PLAYED; HAVERILLE COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 4½ HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLEARED IN AFTERNOON

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: ABOUT 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

ANDOVER ON THE BRINK OF WINNING THE MATCH ON THE EIGHTEENTH GREEN AN EXETER MAN PLAYING FOR THE BEST BALL SUNK AN TWENTY-FOOT PUTT. ALL WAS EVEN AND THE MATCH WENT INTO EXTRA HOLES AFTER THE LAST EXTRA HOLE WE FOUND OUT THAT THE LAST MATCH HAD NOT WON ALL THREE OF ITS POINTS

Continued on Page 2

Lose Golf To Exeter 5½ to 3½

Kittleman Undefeated; Win From Beverly; Lose to P. A. Faculty

On Wednesday the golf team lost to Exeter 5½ to 3½ at the Haverhill Country Club. This was the twenty-eighth contest our golf team has held with Exeter. Number one man, Wyman lost his first nine badly, but rallied to win the second. However, he did not catch up enough to beat Exeter's Webster (77 madalist). Ingram lost to Captain Gilbert of Exeter with a very poor 90. Kim Whitney lost when his man sank a twenty-five foot putt on the last hole. Captain Kittleman played beautiful golf all the way through to beat Briggs. This victory left Kittleman undefeated for the year. In the best ball play Wyman and Ingram were beaten; Bill Merchant and Goldsmith also lost theirs, although they had previously won their individual matches. The J. V.'s had much better luck and won their match 5 to 1. Some of their scores were better than the Varsity's.

Last Saturday the team won an overwhelming victory from Beverly by 8½ to ½. Everyone on the team won except Wyman, who tied. Whitney was low man for our side with a beautiful 78. The next day the team lost to our faculty, 5 to 4. Wyman spoted Dr. Fuess fourteen strokes, and lost only on the eighteenth green. Mr. Sides beat Ingram badly with a 36-41 for a total of 77. Whitney and Kittleman teamed up to sweep the number two foursome.

EXETER 5, ... OVER 4

EXETER, N. H., May 20—Exeter defeated Andover 5 to 4 in their 28th golf match played at the Haverhill Country Club today.

Singles—Webster (E) defeated Wyman (A) 9 and 7; Gilbert (E) defeated Ingram (A) 2 and 1; Hewitt (E) defeated Whitney (A) 1 up; Kittleman (A) defeated Briggs (E) 3 and 2; Goldsmith (A) defeated Danforth (E) 3 and 2; Merchant (A) defeated Marshall (E) 5 and 4.

Best Ball—Webster and Gilbert defeated Wyman and Ingram 5 and 4; Hewitt and Briggs tied Kittleman and Whitney; Danforth and Marshall defeated Goldsmith and Merchant 1 up.

Attention Bicyclist!

SPORT: Track (Spring)

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Nourse, Norm — Paradise, Scott
HOME ADDRESS Balboa, Calif. — Andover, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Chute, Myles
HOME ADDRESS Melrose, Mass.

COACH: NAME Ray A. Sheperd

ASST. COACHES: NAME Stephen Sorota

Edward Flanagan

Frederick Watt -- Pen Hallowell

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Harvard - April 20

Tufts - April 27

Bowdoin - May 4

Boston High School All-Stars - May 11

New England Prep School Meet - May 18

Exeter - May 25

TRACK SQUAD STATISTICS 1946

ME & ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD	CLASS
arles Thomas Aikens llowbrook Farms ate College,Pa.	6'3"	165	pole vault	3	2	U
orge F.B. Appel l Kent Road, nnewood,Pa.	5'11"	157	high jump pole vault	2	2	S
oert R.Bishop wnsville,Vt.	5'10"	155	mile	2	1	L
nk W. Bradley 25 Baldwin St., cston,Texas.	6'1"	172	shot put discus	2	2	L
oald H. Brewster iney,Montana.	5'9"	142	100 yds 220 yds	2	2	L
ailton W. Budge 90 Webster St., ab Alto,Calif.	6'3"	215	hammer discus	3	2	S
oglas S. Burns otl Sheraton, oson, Mass.	5'9"	145	low hurdles	2	1	L
liam S. Byler 03 Blackstone Ave., iago 15, Ill.	5'11"	165	shot put discus	1	1	J
taniel P. Carleton 1 S. Columbus St., ington Va.	6'	160	mile	1	1	U
ard C. Carter Douglas Road, ster 10,N.Y.	5'11"	175	javelin hurdles dash broad jump	3	3	U
sChandler) .Orange Grove Ave., ra Madre, Calif.	6'2"	176	mile high jump	2	2	S
nM. Chittick oland Road, a 68, Mass.	5'10"	140	mile	1	1	J
e W. Chute Bachelder St., rse, Mass.	5'11"	158	Manager javelin	3	3	S
le T. Colton Jr., igton Valley Road, isville, N.J.	5'11"	175	440 yds	2	2	S

(ctd.)

E& ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHE	POSITION	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YE R ON SQUAD	CLASS
G. Day Jr., ble Mt.Farm, t Cornwall, Conn.	6'2"	160	high jump	2	1	U
ɔh R. Drury) Oak Knoll Drive, ıgstown 7, Ohio.	6'1"	155	880 yds	2	1	U
ıll H. Edge South Oxford Ave., :nor, N.J.	5'10"	170	shot put discus	3	2	U
liam H. Fenn Cuba, Del.	5'11"	148	high jump	2	1	U
ɔrt B. Freeman Jr., Edgecliffe Drive, ıland Park, Ill.	5'11"	145	mile	2	1	S
.rd A. Gordon 11 St., ver.	6'1"	165	high hurdles	4	3	S
rt L. Griffin arrett Road, ngton, Mass.	6'	150	broad jump	2	2	L
eth F. Griffiths alley Road, hmont, N.Y.	6'2"	175	high jump	3	3	S
les A. Hardwick loe Farm, ɔdd Valley, Pa.	6'2"	185	shot put	4	3	S
· J. Harrison ı St., ıwidh, Conn.	5'10"	178	hammer javelin	4	2	S
.p S. Hayes . S.W.Military Rd., land 1, Oregon.	6'1"	162	880 yds	2	2	L
Hubbard Jr., Pine Valley Court, ɔon 6, Texas.	6'2"	165	high jump	2	2	S
ɔ B. Hunt ɔRoad, ɔside, Conn.	5'8"	138	pole vault	1	1	L
ıam R. Johnson ın Point Road, ıa, N.H.	5'10"	168	hammer	2	1	U

(ctd.)

E & ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD	CLASS
in C. Jordan Woodland St., cester, Mass.	5'10"	138	880 yds	3	3	S
is I. Kane Homestead St., n 68, Mass.	5'10"	140	broad jump	1	1	J
ard W, Kimball School St., ver, Mass.	5'10"	140	mile	4	4	S
ad D. Kohler wood" er, Wis.	5'11"	140	high jump	2	2	L
rt A. Lasley 129,R.D.No. 1, ington, N.J.	5'11"	160	pole vault	2	2	U
n H. Linn Forest Ave., ville, Ohio.	5'4"	118	pole vault	1	1	J
A. Marier ker Ave., er, Mass.	6'1"	160	440 yds	4	2	S
e duP. May . No. 1, ngton, Del.	6'	170	880 yds	4	1	S
Michalovich mmonwealth Ave., ill, Mass.	6'2"	209	shot put	2	1	U
l B. Mulligan 3d Route, Lehman Rd., , Pa.	6'	148	javelin	3	2	U
A. Neuhoff iew", King's Point, Neck, L.I.,N.Y.	6'2"	210	hammer	4	4	S
e C. Nourse ast Bay Front, c, Calif.	6'	220	shot put hammer discus	4	4	S
e H. Page Cedar Road, and Heights 6, Ohio.	5'8"	126	100 yds	2	2	U
tI. Paradise e Field, , Mass.	5'9"	140	100 yds 220 yds 440 yds	4	4	S

(ctd.)

AME & ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD	CLASS
omas K. Parrish 3d tel Brevoort, h Ave. at 8th St., shington Square, w York, N.Y.	5'9"	131	broad jump	1	1	L
arles A. Perry Ogden Ave., ite Plains, N.Y.	5'11"	165	440 yds	1	1	S
lliam R. Pugh 1 Overhill Road, ungstown, Ohio.	5'10"	165	100 yds 220 yds	3	2	U
arles S.W. Richardson 4 3d Ave., North, llsboro, Ore.	5'8"	145	broad jump	2	2	S
athan W. Rogers 1 Grassy Hill Road, nge,Conn.	6'2"	174	hurdles	2	2	S
iliam E. Seffens lor Hall, 3 Summer Ave., phis, Tenn.	5'10"	150	javelin	2	1	L
ecester H. Sherrill Jr. 7Bonnie Briar Lane, chmont, N.Y.	5'11"	153	broad jump	3	1	U
va P. Stearns ust Lane, th Conway, N.H.	5'9"	135	broad jump	2	1	U
ry F. Stoltmann Jackson St., den, Conn.	5'8"	162	440 yds 220 yds	1	1	S
iam L. Stuckey Jr. 6 Amherst Place, lotte, 4, N.C.	5'9"	155	broad jump	2	1	U
erick G. Thompson Charles St., Joseph, Mo.	5'10"	135	440 yds	3	2	U
vn G, Torrance utry Club Road, trbury, Conn.	5'9"	140	low hurdles	1	1	J
cor M. Tyler 2d nhyn Road, obridge, Conn.	5'11"	148	high hurdles	1	1	U

(ctd.)

NAME & ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD	CLASS
William W. Walthall 216 Avondale St., Houston 6, Texas.	5'11"	152	440 yds	2	2	L
John R. Wheeler Jr. 10 Maxson St., West Mystic, Conn.	6'3"	160	discus	2	1	S

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1946

OPPONENT: Harvard "B"

RESULT: Andover-61 Harvard-29

WHERE PLAYED: Track at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Mr. Benton Head Judge

Mr. Boyce Head Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: Two Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold, Cloudy? and very windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Harvard brought very few men, and the meet was unusually dull. Not all the events were included.

NDOVER 61, HARVARD "B" 29

)0-yard dash—Won by Haydock, H; second, Carter, A; third, Pugh, A. Time —10.28.

ile run—Won by Chandler, A; second, Morgan, H; third, Everett, H. Time—57.28.

)0-yard run—Won by May, A; second, Adamian, H; third, Hayes, A. Time—2m. 9s.

0-yard dash—Won by Stoltman, A; second, Haydock, H; third, Pugh, A. Time 22.5s.

ammer throw—Won by Neuhoff, A, 162ft. 7in.; second, Budge, A, 157ft. 1in.; third, Hampton, H, 139ft.

gh jump—Won by Hunnard, A, and Griffin, A, tied, 5ft. 8in.; third, Walker, H, 5ft. 6in.

le vault—Won by Aikens, A, and Johnston, H, tied, 11ft.; third, Lasley, A, 10ft. 6in.

velin throw—Won by Kaelber, H, 158ft. 2in.; second, Mulligan, A, 153ft. 9in.; third, Carter, A, 145ft.

oad jump—Won by Richardson, A, 20ft. 9¼in.; second, Wyman, H, 20ft. 2in.; third, Parrish, A, 19ft. 3in.

P. A.'S TRACK TEAM BEATS CRIMSON J. V.

Harvard Fails To Enter Three Events in 61-29 Victory for Blue

In preparation for the Tufts meet this week, last Saturday Andover's trackmen met and overwhelmed a weak Harvard sub-Varsity by a 61-29 score. Last winter the Harvard Varsity beat the Blue, 46-35, but, as their Varsity last Saturday had a meet with Tufts, only those who weren't competing in the Varsity meet could come.

As it was, Harvard failed even to start men in three events and only got two firsts in the other ten events. In fact, only one or two of the opposition were entered in each event.

Last-Lap Leads Win Two

In the mile run, Chandler, after holding down third or less for three laps, began moving up on the last lap, and finally took first by a large margin over Morgan of Harvard. In the 880, May won in much the same way, not taking the lead until the last lap.

Stoltman turned in an unofficial double win in the 220 and 440, the latter being run only for exhibition purposes, since Harvard had no entries. In view of the cold weather and weak opposition, Co-Captain Paradise didn't even run during the afternoon.

Sweep Discus

Co-Captain Nourse, on the other hand, although the shot-put was not held because Harvard failed to enter, came up with a good first in the discus throw, in which Andover took a clear victory.

Harvard's two wins were definite, however. Without Paradise, Haydock won the 100-yard dash easily, and Kaebler took the javelin with a sizable lead over Andover's Mulligan.

Summary

100-yard dash: first, Haydock (H); second, Carter (A); third, Pugh (A); time, 10.2 seconds.

Mile run: first Chandler (A); second, Morgan (H); third, Everett (H); time, 4:57.2.

Hammer throw: first, Neuhoff (A); second, Budge (A); third, Hampton (H); distance, 162 feet, 7 inches.

880-yard run: first, May (A); second, Adamian (H); third, Hayes (A); time, 2:09.

High jump: first, tie between Hubbard (A) and Griffiths (A); third, Walker (H); height, 5 feet, 8 inches.

Javelin throw: first, Kaebler (H); second, Mulligan (A); third, Carter (A); distance, 158 feet, 2 inches.

Discus throw: first, Nourse (A); second, Budge (A); third, Bradley (A); distance, 130 feet, 8 inches.

Pole vault: first, tie between Aikens (A) and Johnston (H); third, Lasley (A); height, 11 feet.

Broad jump: first, Richardson (A); second, Wyman (H); third, Parrish (A); distance, 20 feet, 9¾ inches.

220-yard dash: first, Stoltman (A); second, Haydock (H); third, Pugh (A); time, 22.5 seconds.

(The 110-yard hurdles, the 440, and shot-put were not held, since Harvard failed to enter.)

BLUE VICTOR

"Oats" Chandler of Andover winning the mile against Harvard J. V.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 27, 1946

OPPONENT: Tufts Varsity

RESULT: Tufts-66 Andover-56

WHERE PLAYED: Track at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:45

OFFICIALS: Mr. Benton - Head Judge

Mr. Tower - Head Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very poor: rain, wind, and cold.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Meager

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

None

Tufts Tops Andover

Track at Andover

Tufts 66 1-3, Andover Academy 56 2-3

120-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Barrow (T); 2, Rogers (A); 3, Bishop (A). Time, 16s.

220-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by Barrow (T); 2, Porter (T); 3, Rogers (A). Time, 26.2s.

100-Yard Dash—Won by Barnhart (T); 2, Mazzola (T); 3, Carter (A). Time, 10.2s.

440-Yard Run—Won by Stoltman (A); 2, Porter (T); 3, Gardner (T). Time, 52s.

220-Yard Dash—Won by Barnhart (T); 2, Mazzola (T); 3, Pugh (A). Time, 22.6s.

880-Yard Run—Won by Dixon (T); 2, Johnson (T); 3, May (A). Time, 2m. 4.7s.

Mile Run—Won by Cassidy, T.; 2, Dixon, T.; 3, Whitman, T. Time, 4m. 37s.

Javelin Throw—Won by Seffers, A., 147ft. 7½in.; 2, Mulligan, A.; 3, Chute, A.

Hammer Throw—Won by Neuhoff, A., 165ft. 1in.; 2, Jameson, T., 159ft.; 3, Johnson, A., 118ft. 10½in.

Discus Throw—Won by Rohrs, T., 124ft. 1in.; 2, Nourse, A., 122ft. 9in.; 3, Luce, T., 122ft. 6in.

High Jump—Griffith, A., and Hubbard, A., tied for first, 5ft. 8in.; 3, Apple, A.; Fenn, A.; Dugan, T., tied, 5ft. 6in.

Shotput—Won by Nourse, A., 51ft. 3½in.; 2, Luce, T., 48ft. 2¾in.; 3, Medwick, T., 48ft. 2in.

Broad Jump—Won by Richardson, A., 19ft. 7in.; 2, George T., 19ft. 6in.; 3, Carter, A., 19ft.

Pole Vault—Aikens, A.; Apple, A.; Lasley, A., tied for first, 9ft. 6in.

TUFTS OVERCOMES P. A. TRACK TEAM

Skip Paradise Unable To Compete; Stoltmann, Nourse Star for P. A.

Hampered by their loss of star sprinter Skip Paradise, the Andover track team was defeated by a powerful Tufts aggregation here last Saturday. However, with Red Stoltmann and Norm Nourse winning respectively the quarter-mile and the shot-put, the contest was very close, the final score being 66½ to 59½.

Next week's meet will be with Bowdoin College, whom Andover defeated this winter by a score of 51 2/5 to 38 3/5. This meet will be away.

Tufts Sweeps Hurdles

In the first event of the cold, rainy afternoon, the 120-yard high hurdles, Tuft's star hurdler Sparrow, took first place in 16 seconds, while Andover's Rogers and Tyler took second and third respectively. In the 220 low hurdles, Sparrow again came in first in 26.2 seconds. Second also went to Tufts, and Andover's Rogers copped third place.

These two losses, however, were made up for by Norm Nourse's winning the shot-put and Rog Neuhoff's capture of first place in the hammer throw. By heaving the 12-pounder 51 feet, 3½ inches, Nourse beat Luce of Tufts and Neuhoff, who later slung the hammer 165 feet, 1 inch, for Andover.

Dashes Won by Tufts

Andover suffered two more losses in the 100- and 220-yard dashes. In both of these Tuft's ace sprinter Barnhart registered wins. In the former Rogers and Tyler of Andover took second and third; in the latter, Tuft's Mazzola was second and Andover's Pugh third.

The 1-mile run was the next event held. Tufts out-distanced Andover considerably and took all three places. Cassidy, followed by Dixon and Whitman, won the event in the fast time of 4 minutes, 37 seconds.

measuring 124 feet, 2 inches.

120-Yard High Hurdles — First, Sparrow (T); 2nd, Rogers (A); 3d, Tyler (A). Time 16 secs.

220-Yard Low Hurdles — First Sparrow (T); 2nd, Porter (T); 3d, Rogers (A). Time 26 2.10 secs.

One-Mile Run — First, Cassidy (T); 2nd, Dixon (T); 3rd, Whitman (T). Time 4 min., 37 secs.

One-Quarter Mile Run — First, Stoltmann (A); 2nd, Porter (T); 3rd, Gardner (T). Time 52 secs.

220-Yard Dash — First Barnhart (T); 2nd, Mazzola (T); 3rd, Pugh (A). Time 22 6.10 secs.

100-Yard Dash — First, Barnhart (T); 2nd, Mazzola (T); 3rd, Carter (A). Time 10.2 secs.

One-Half Mile Run—First, Dixon (T); 2nd, Johnson (T); 3rd, May (A). Time 2 min., 4.7 secs.

Shot Put — First, Nourse (A); 2nd, Luce (T); 3rd, Neuhoff (A). Distance 51 ft., 3.5 ins.

Pole Vault—First, Aikens (A), Appel (A), Lasley (A). Height 9 ft., 6 ins.

Broad Jump—First, Richardson (A); 2nd, George (T); 3rd, Carter (A). Distance 19 ft., 7 ins.

High Jump—First, Griffith (A); 2nd, Hubbard (A); Apple (A). Height, 5 ft., 8 ins.

Hammer Throw—First, Neuhoff (A); 2nd, Jameson (T); 3rd, Johnson (A). Distance 165 ft., 1 in.

Javelin Throw — First, Seffens (A); 2nd, Mulligan (A); 3rd, Chute (A). Distance 147 ft., 7 ins.

Discus Throw—First, Rohrs (T); 2nd, Nourse (A); 3rd, Luce (T). Distance 124 ft., 2 ins.

Quarter-Mile Close Race

Andover won her first running event in the quarter-mile run. Red Stoltmann took an early lead, but was closely followed by Porter of Tufts. In spite of his last minute effort, Porter was unable to catch Stoltmann, who won in the good time of 52 seconds.

After a short intermission, the one-half mile run was held. In 2 minutes, 4.7 seconds. Dixon of Tufts came in first, followed by his teammate Johnson. May of Andover was third.

Andover Out-Jumps Tufts

The broad-jump, high-jump, and pole-vault, held in the Cage, were all won by Andover. Aikens, Lasley and Appel, all of Andover tied for first at 9 feet, 6 inches in the pole-vault, while Richardson broad-jumped 19 feet, 7 inches and Griffith high-jumped 5 feet, 8 inches.

Andover Sweeps Javelin

Andover's javelin-throwers made a clean sweep of their event. Dick Seffens, a Lower, took first place with a long heave of 147 feet, 7½ inches. Mulligan and Manager Chute were second and third.

Tufts took first and third in the last event of the day, the discus throw. Rohrs won with a throw

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4 1946

OPPONENT: Bowdoin Varsity

RESULT: Bowdoin-65 Andover-61

WHERE PLAYED: Whittier Field, Bowdoin

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Bowdoin Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: Two and one half hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good day: sunny and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Practically None

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Red Stoltman ran a sensational 440 in 49.8. Co-Captain Nourse rose the school 16 lb. shot record to 45' 6". Branche and Taylor of Bowdoin scored 34 points between them. Neuhoff did very well in the 16 lb. hammer (148'7 1/2")

BOWDOIN 65, ANDOVER 61

Track at Brunswick

One-mile run—Won by Easton (B); second, Chandler (A); third, Carlton (A). Time—4 min., 50.6 sec.

440-yard run—Won by Staltman (A); second, Taylor (B); third, Robinson (B). Time—49.8 sec.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Branchc (B); second, Rogers (A); third, Strachan (B). Time—16 sec.

100-yard dash—Won by Paradise (A); second, Pugh (A); third, Carter (A). Time—10.4 sec.

880-yard run—Won by Easton (B); second, May (A); third, Robinson (B). Time—2 min., 5.6 sec.

220-yard low hurdles—Won by Branche (B); second, Strachan (B); third, Burnham (B). Time—25.8 sec.

220-yard dash—Won by Staltman (A); second, Robinson (B); third, Branche (B). Time—22.8 sec.

Broad-jump—Won by Branche (B), 20 ft., 4¾ in.; second, Carter (A), 19 ft., 6¾ in.; third, Prish (A), 18 ft., 10¾ in.

Pole vault—Tied between Cross (B), and Appel (A), 11 ft.; third, Marble (B), 10 ft., 6 in.

High jump—Tied among Branche, Emerson, Prior, all Bowdoin. Height—5 ft., 6 in.

16-pound shot put—Won by Nourse (A), 44 ft., 8⅝ in.; second, Edge (A), 39 ft., 4½ in.; third, Bradley (A); 36 ft., 10½ in.

16-pound hammer throw—Won by Neuhoff (A), 148 ft., 7½ in.; second, Perkins (B), 139 ft., 3⅛ in.; third, Bridge (A), 131 ft., 6½ in.

Discus throw—Won by Taylor (B), 127 ft., 8⅞ in.; second, Nourse (A), 124 ft., 3½ in.; third, Bridge (A), 115 ft., 7⅜ in.

Javelin throw—Won by Carter (A), 152 ft., ¾ in.; second, Clarkson (B), 149 ft., 6¼ in.; third, Taylor (B), 148 ft., 7⅛ in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 18, 1946

OPPONENT: New England Prep School Meet

RESULT: Andover-ClassA winner 84 7/10
Moses Brown - Class B winner 35 3/5

WHERE PLAYED: Track at Andover

TIME PLAYED: Field Events 1:00 p. m.
Running Events 2:00 p. m.

OFFICIALS: Faculty and officials from outside schools, contacted by gym office.

LENGTH OF GAME: Three hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Poor day: very cold, cloudy, and windy.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 350-500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Nourse again broke both shot-put records. The new records are:

12 lb. 54'
16 lb. 46' 1¼"

Andover placed in every event except the 100 yd. dash.

Red Stoltman ran a beautiful 440 in a dead heat with Krivitsky of Worcester Academy in 50.6.

The schools competing were:

Andover
Exeter
Moses Brown
Worcester Academy
Milton Academy
Gov. Dummer
St. John's Prep
Edgewood Country Day
Rivers
Thayer

B capturing ten out of fourteen st Andover showed Exeter and e ine other schools competing st aturday, that she is undenia- ew England's Prep School tcl champion. Neuhoff, Appel, ure, Carter, and Stoltman real- tned in beautiful exhibitions thr respective events. Nourse's lb. ecord shot heave of 54 feet, l Stoltman's 440 run could have n ese events in the New Eng- d tercollegiate meet last Sat- ay

BLUE TRACK TEAM SWEEPS PREP MEET

Wins Class 'A' With 81.7 Points; Nourse Breaks Two Shot Records

Andover Easy Winner of Prep School Meet

ANDOVER, May 18 — Two tremendous shot-put heaves by Norm Nourse and a dead-heat in the 440 featured Andover's impressive victory in the sixth annual New England Prep School track meet here this frigid afternoon.

Andover scored 84 7-10 points against 46½ for Exeter. Moses Brown topped Class B schools with 35 3-5, which also gave it third in major competition. Other scores: Worcester Academy, 14; Milton Academy, 10¾; Gov. Dummer, 8; St. John's, 7; Edgewood Country Day, 2 3-5. It was Andover's fifth victory in this meet.

Nourse, a left-handed powerhouse from Balboa, Cal., lofted the 12-pound shot 54 feet for a new meet record. Just in case the weight should be raised to 16, the Andover co-captain picked up the heavier pill and established a mark of 46 feet 1¼ inches. That toss would have won the New England Intercollegiate yesterday at Tech.

The sensational quarter-mile brought together Henry "Red" Stoltman of Andover and Dave Krivitsky of Worcester Academy, a former Regimental champion at Boston English. Stoltman drew the pole and held it for the entire race, with Krivitsky at his shoulder. They ran stride-for-stride over the full route, with harried officials finally ruling a dead heat in 50.6 seconds, remarkable clocking on the slow track.

Krivitsky returned later in the meet to beat Stoltman in the 220 final. Henry Arnold of Moses Brown, national indoor sprint champion, ran third in the 100 behind Corky Ellis of Exeter and Pete Sutton of Gov. Dummer.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by V. Tyler (A); second, D. Snyder (MB); third, E. Gordon (A); fourth, G. H. Coville (E); fifth, D. Spang (MA). Time—16.6s.

100-yard dash—Won by G. C. Ellis (E); second, P. Sutton (GD); third, H. Arnold (GD); fourth, B. Richardson (M); fifth, R. H. Hallett (MB). Time—10.4s.

Mile run—Won by H. I. Hall (E); second, J. W. Preston (St.J); third, N. Carleton (A); fourth, T. Ruggles (M); fifth H. W. Daniell (E). Time—4m. 49s.

440-yard run—Tie for first between D. Krivitsky (WA) and H. Stoltman (A); third, E. Richards (MB); fourth, P. N. Fitzgerald (St.J); fifth, F. G. Thompson (A). Time—50.6s. (Places award on time.)

880-yard run—Won by I. May (A); second, T. Hubbel (M); third, G. Montgomery (E); fourth, R. P. Cushman (E); fifth, J. Preston (St.J). Time—2:07.2.

220-yard dash—Won by D. Krivitsky (WA); second H. Stoltman (A); third, P. Sutton (GD); fourth, H. Arnold (MB); fifth, H. Hallett (MB). Time—23 seconds.

220-yard low hurdles—Won by J. Rogers (A); second, D. Snyder (MB); third, R. I. Knibb (MB); Hayden (ED); fifth, G. Coville (E). Time—26.4s.

Field Events

Hammer throw—Won by R. Newhoff (A), 176 ft. 9 in; second, H. W. Budge (A), 157 ft. 9 in; third N. Nourse (A), 152 ft. 5 in; fourth, R. W. Murphy (E), 141 ft. 9 in; fifth, R. C. Voorhis (E), 116 ft. 6 in.

Javelin throw—Won by E. C. Carter (A), 162 ft. 3 in; second, N. M. Steere (MB), 149 ft. 11in; third, D. Richards (MB), 146 ft. 3 in; fourth, G. C. Ellis (E), 145 ft. 4 in; fifth, H. Nichols (GD) 142 ft. 7¾ in.

High jump—Tie for first between R. C. Mello (E) and B. Campbell (WA), height 5 ft. 11 in; third, F. Hubbard (A); tie for fourth among K. Grifiths (A), C. Kohler (A), R. E. Farwell (MB) and I. Sloan (ED). Height 5 ft. 9 inches.

Broad jump—C. S. Richardson (A); second, H. Arnold (MB); third, R. H. Weller (E); fourth, R. C. Mello (E); fifth, R. H. Hallett (MB). Distance—20 ft. 7 in.

Shot put—Won by Norman Nourse (A); second, M. W. Huse (E); third, F. Bradley (A); fourth, L. Edge (A); fifth, D. Richards (MB). Winning distance, 50 ft. (New meet and new Andover record.)

Pole vault—Won by G. Appel (A); second, R. V. Mathes (E); third, R. C. Mello (F); fourth, tie, R. Lasley (A), C. T. Aikens (A) and G. Whitney (M). Winning height, 11 ft. 8 in.

Discus throw—Won by L. Edge (A), 129 ft. 9½ in; second, N. Nourse (A), 124 ft. 10 in; third, H. W. Budge (A), 117 ft. 10 in; fourth, M. W. Huse (E), 102 ft. 7½ in; fifth, N. M. Steere (MB) 99 ft. 2 in.

Nourse Breaks Records As Andover Wins Meet Title

Scoring in every event on the program with the exception of the century dash Phillips Academy, Andover, again captured Class A honors in the seventh annual New England Prep school track meet at the suburban school, Saturday.

One of the outstanding features was the record-breaking performance contributed by Co-Captain Norm Nourse of the championship Blue aggregation. Nourse heaved the 12-pound iron ball out 54 feet for a new New England meet and Andover record and also tossed the 16-pound ball 46 feet, 1-4 in to offset his own mark made during the indoor season. Nourse's 12 pound performance surpassed the meet record of 53 feet, 8 inches which Chet Lakomski made in 1940, while competing for Dean academy.

The featured race of the day was the 440 yard run in which Henry Stoltman of Andover and Dave Krivitsky, sensational track star from Worcester, came into the tape neck and neck for a dead heat and they were clocked in the brilliant time of 50 3-5 seconds on a rain-soaked and heavy track.

Andover in winning corralled a total of 84 7-10 points. Exeter was second with 46 1-2, Moses Brown of Providence picked up 35 3-5 to set the pace among Class B schools while others were as follows: Worcester 14, Milton 10 3-5, Governor Dummer 8, St. John's Prep-High 7, Edgewood 2 3-5.

Running Events

120 yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler, A; second, Snyder, MB; third, Gordon, A; fourth, Coville, E; fifth, Spang, M. Time: 16s.

220 yard low hurdles—Won by Rogers, A; second, Snyder, MB; third, Nibbs, MB; fourth, Hayden, Edgewood; fifth, Coville, E. Time: 36 3-5s.

100 yard dash—Won by Ellis, E; second, Sutton, GD; third, Arnold, MB; fourth, Richardson, M; fifth, Hallett, MB. Time: 10.4s.

220 yard dash—Won by Krivitsky, W; second, Stoltman, A; third, Sutton, GD; fourth, Arnold, MB; fifth, Hallett, MB. Time: 23s.

440 yard run—Tie for first between Stoltman, A, and Krivitsky, W; third, Richardson, MB; fourth, Fitzgerald, SJ; fifth, Thompson, A. Time: 50 3-5s.

880 yard run—Won by May, A; second, Hubbell, M; third, Montgomery, E; fourth, Cushman, E; fifth, Preston, SJ. Time: 2:07.1.

Mile run—Won by Hall, E; second, Preston, S. J.; third, Carleton, A; fourth, Ruggles, M; fifth, Daniell, E. Time: 4m, 49s.

Field Events

Broad Jump—Won by Richardson, A, 20 ft., 7 in.; second, Arnold, MB, 20 ft., 3 3-4 in.; third, Weller, E., 19 ft., 6 1-2 in.; fourth, Mello, E, 19 ft., 4 in; fifth, Hallett, MB, 19 ft., 3 in.

High Jump—Tie for first between Mello, E, and Campbell, W, 5 ft., 11 in.; third, Hubbard, A, 5 ft., 10 in.; fourth, tie among Griffith and Kohler, A, Farwell, MB; Sloan, Edgewood, and Ackerson, M., 5 ft., 9 in.

Pole Vault—Won by Appel, A, 11 ft., 8 in.; second, Matthes, E, 10 ft., 8 in.; third, Mello, E, 10 ft.; fourth, tie among Lasley and Aikens, A and Whitney, M, 9 ft., 8 in.

Javelin—Won by Carter, A, 162 ft., 3 in.; second, Steere, MB, 149 ft., 11 in.; third, Richards, MB, 146 ft., 3 in.; fourth, Ellis, E, 145 ft., 4 in.; fifth, Nichols, GD, 142 ft., 7 3-4 in.

Discus—Won by Edge, A, 126 ft., 9 1-2 in.; second, Nourse, A, 124 ft., 10 in.; third, Budge, A, 120 ft., 5 3-4 in.; fourth, Huse, E, 102 ft., 7 1-2 in.; fifth, Steere, MB, 99 ft., 2 in.

Hammer throw—Won by Neuhoff, A, 176 ft., 9 in.; second, Budge, A, 157 ft., 9 in.; third, Nourse, A; 152 ft., 5 in; fourth Murphy, E, 141 ft., 9 in.; fifth, Voorhis, E, 116 ft., 6 in.

Shot Put—Won by Nourse, A, 54 ft. (New meet and also school record); second, Huse, E, 46 ft., 4 7-8 in.; third, Bradley, A, 46 ft., 1 3-8 in.; fourth, Edge, A, 46 ft., 1-4 in.; fifth, Richards, MB, 43 ft., 9 5-8 in. (Nourse also broke school record with 16-pound shot put heaving iron ball 46 feet, 1 1-4 in.)

NOT HIGHEST TOTAL

Andover's total of 84 7-10 scored in Saturday's meet is not the largest registered in this seventh annual competition. The Exeter team of 1943 scored 89 points with Andover finishing second with 81 1-2. In 1944 Andover won with 87 and in 1945 Andover again won with 85 1-3 points. Thus, in the last three years the Blue has garnered a total of 257 1-30 points.

NOURSE

PARADISE

LEAD TRACK MEN

AGAINST EXETER

Track Coaches

The men responsible: Coaches Watt, Shepard, Flanagan, and Sorota.

Set To Win

P. A. Captains Paradise and Nourse relaxed before the meet.

CHUTE RELAXED TOO!

INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONS

The 1946 Spring track team that faces Exeter tomorrow.

Team Predictions

Co-Captain Nourse: If everything goes well it will be the highest score in the Exeter series' history.

Co-Captain Paradise: If the train strike doesn't hold up Nourse's box car of dixie cups, we'll win.

Manager Chute: We'll keep "track" of them.

"Oats" Chandler: We'll win by a mile.

"Stu" Richardson: We'll leave the Chuting to "Chicago" Neuhoff and his boys.

Ted Carter: We'll win.

"Gov." Edge: We'll make them into Mulligan "Stu."

Whit Budge: Too bad. Thumbtacks Harrison is nailed down by the faculty.

George Appel: 9333. We won't lose.

Tom Aikens: We are sure to win if Pee Wee's shipment of Hoodsie's comes.

Bill Pugh: It won't be a Red letter day. Things are looking mighty Blue.

Gregg Thompson: A bonfire is certain (if it doesn't rain).

John Rogers: We'll knock 'em over. (the hurdles ? ?).

Ford Hubbard: They won't Budge us. We'll leave 'em Aiken because we'll Chute with our own Paradice!

Ken Griffiths: A victory, 2-1.

Neuhoff: We hold the hangman's Nourse.

Bob Lasley: 90-36.

Faculty Predictions

Dr. Fuess: An overwhelming victory unless seven Andover men drop dead.

Mr. Barss: Predictions are superfluous. The question is, how far will Nourse throw that shot?

Mr. Brown: Mr. Flannagan's weight will win.

Mr. Potter: 78 to 48.

Mr. Adriance: Complete Andover victory.

Mr. R. W. Sides: It's in the bag. 93-33.

Mr. Lane: Think Andover will win?

Mr. Shepard: Excellent competition, and as usual a very tight meet.

Mr. Sorota: It looks like a sure thing from here.

Mr. Hallowell: Landslide!

Mr. Forbush: Le Prognostic —

The fleet of P-46s, heavy brunners, fleet fighters and super-shouters is revving up for Saturday, to put atomic-shots, jet-javelins, and stratospheric high jumps into destructive raid action over Fortress Exeter. To this commentator it is a foregone conclusion that the Red field will be annihilated by the unexceled mile in two seconds flat by our own incomparable Jonathan WR. The radio-controlled super-energy bomb ECC² may do the two-mile hurdles in minus ten seconds, if he doesn't leap beyond the laws of gravity and get on Pro! And watch our Hubba-rocket clear the perch at 75 feet, 4¼ inches. Ah, oui, nom d'un nom! The Meet she will extraordinaire be, epatante et fantastique! The score? Oh, yes; 576 to 2½.

Mr. Allis: At least 120 to 6.

Mr. Benton: No point in predicting it. It's as good as won now.

Interscholastic Action

John Rogers winning the 220-yd. low hurdles last Saturday afternoon.

P. A. TRACK TEAM HAS SPLIT FOUR

Nourse Stoltmann Star for Blue; Last Week's Victory Decisive

TRACKMEN HAVE GOOD RECORD, STRONG SQUAD

Continued from Page 1

cus. Norm Nourse won the shot, "Zoot" Neuhoff won the hammer throw, and "Ted" Carter won the javelin throw. Tom Aikens, Bob Lasley, and George Appel all tied for first in the pole vault. "Stu" Richardson took the broad jump and Ken Griths won the high jump.

Second Loss

Andover lost another close meet the next week to Bowdoin by a 65-61 score. In this meet, three Blue performers distinguished themselves.

Breaks Record

Co-Captain Norm Nourse showed his prowess once again and broke the Andover record for the 16-pound shot at 45 feet, 7 inches. "Zoot" Neuhoff threw the 16pound hammer 148 feet, 7 inches, a throw that would have taken first in the Penn Relays this year. "Red" Stoltmann ran an excellent 440 in 49.8 seconds, the best 440 for Andover in many years.

In this meet "Skip" Paradise got his first win of the season in the 100-yard dash.

Outstanding Win

Andover broke back into the winning column, after a two week's rest, in the New England Prep meet with 84.7 points. Exeter finished second with 46½ points, and Moses Brown third with 35.6.

Norm Nourse set a new school and Prep meet record in the 12-pound shot at 54 feet. Nourse then put the 16-pounder 46 feet, 1¼ inches to set a new school record in that weight.

Stoltmann vs. Krivitsky

In a fast 440, "Red" Stoltmann tied for first with Dave Krivitsky of Worcester, who didn't start moving up for the tie until the last half-lap.

Around a strong nucleus of Winter-track veterans, Coach Ray Shepard has built a powerful track team this Spring. Although the season record of two wins and two defeats is not very impressive, nevertheless, the Blue has not been outclassed in any of it smeets and in all of them it has shown outstanding talent. The team has been shaping up nicely and should come out of tomorrow's meet the victor, on the basis of last week's meet.

First Victory

In the first meet of the season, Andover beat a weak Harvard sub-Varsity, 61-29. Harvard's Varsity had most of its men in a meet with Tufts that day, and as a result, few of the team could come to Andover.

"Oats" Chandler and Irenee May both took last lap leads in the mile and half-mile respectively to win their races. "Red" Stoltmann won the 220 and 440, the latter being run as an exhibition, because Harvard failed to enter.

Close Meet

In a close meet the next week, Andover lost to the Tufts Varsity, 66½-59½, as each team took seven firsts. Rainy weather forced part of this meet indoors to the Cage.

Tufts took first in both hurdle races, the 100 and 220, and the mile and half-mile. "Red" Stoltmann took Andover's only running victory in a close 440.

However, the Blue swept first in all the field events except the dis-

BLUE BEATS RED TRACK 102-24 IN NEW RECORD

In a 102-point spree last Saturday that set a new Andover-Exeter scoring record, Andover's track team ended a successful year by winning twelve firsts and sweeping six events to smash a Red team that only took two firsts, 24 points, and placed only eight men .

Red Stoltmann was the hero of the day. On the first turn in the 440, Red stepped on the cement edging of the track and fell headlong onto the grass, rolling over several times. But he picked himself up and, once back on the track, began racing by all the other runners with sensational speed until, on the last turn, he took the lead again and came in to win.

In the hammer throw, bad luck dogged "Spider" Neuhoff. Spider five times threw the hammer well over 190 feet, but each time fouled. He finally tok first at only 182, but, if he hadn't fouled, he might well have come close to breaking the school record of 196 feet.

Skip Paradise ended his career at Andover by winning the 220. "Coach" Carter won the javelin at 169 feet, and took second in the 200, hurdles and broad jump, and third in the 100. Norm Nourse won the shot, took second in the discus, and third in the hammer

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2., 1940

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover-102 Exeter-24

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 p. m.

OFFICIALS: Andover Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent Day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

This score broke the meet record for the number of points by one team.

Red Stoltman fell down in the 440 on the first curve and won the race.

Andover Runs Wild Over Exeter, 102-24

ANDOVER, Mass., May 25—Andover Academy's track team defeated Exeter today on Brother's Field 102 to 24, setting a new scoring record for their historical dual meet The Blue swept six events and took 12 out of 14 first places. "Red" Stoltmann fell at the beginning of the 440, but he got up, caught the field and went on to win.

RUNNING EVENTS

20-yard high hurdles—Won by E. Gordon (A); second, V. Tyler (A); third, G. H. Coville (E). Time—15.8s.

00-yard dash—Won by G. C. Ellis (E); second, Scott Paradise (A); third, C. Carter (A). Time—10:3s.

20-yard low hurdles—Won by J. Rogers (A); second, E. Carter (A); third, D. J Mahoney (E). Time—26s.

20-yard dash—Won by Scott Paradise (A); second, F. C. Lachelier (E); third, W. Pugh (A). Time—22.7s.

Mile run—Won by H. J. Hall (S); second R. V. Summy (E); third, N. Carlton (A) Time—4m. 56.5s.

40-yard run—Won by Henry Stoltman (A); second, F. G. Thompson (A); third, A. E. Murphy (A). Time—54.3s.

80-yard run—Won by I. May (A); second, H. I. Hall (E); third: P. Hayes (A) Time—2m. 6.8s.

FIELD EVENTS

Hammer Throw—Won by R. Newhoff (A), 182ft. 7in.; second, H. W Budge (A), 169ft. 1in., third, Norman Nourse (A), 150ft. 9½in.

Javelin Throw—Won by E. C. Carter (A), 169ft.; second, M. Chute (A), 158ft. 6¼in.; third, M. W. Huse (E), 156ft. 5½in.

High jump—Tie for first between K. Griffiths (A) and C. Koehler (A), 5ft. 8in.; third, F. Hubbard (A), 5ft. 6in.

Pole vault—Won by George Appel (A), 11ft. 4in.; tie for second Between C. T. Aikens (A) and R. V. Mathes (E), 11ft.

Shot put—Won by Norman Nourse (A), 51ft. 11¼in.; second, L. Edge (A), 49ft. 7in.; third, F. Bradley (A), 46ft. 9½in.

Broad jump—Won by C. S. Richardson (A), 20ft. 3¼in.; second, E. C. Carter (A), 20ft. 8in.; third, R. L. Griffin (A), 19ft. 7in.

Discus—Won by L. Edge (A), 122ft 2in.; second, Norman Nourse (A), 120 ft.; third, H. W. Budge (A), 118ft. 10in.

BYLER BREAKS JUNIOR RECORD IN J. V. MEET

J. V. Track Team Takes Lowell; Pugh Wins Two In Loss to Methuen

The J. V. track team had two meets this week, and emerged from these encounters with one win and one loss. They gave Lowell a 58-23 going over, but succumbed to Methuen, 39-33. The team will face Haverhill this afternoon.

Bradley, Brewster Tops in Lowell Meet

Frank Bradley, Andover weight man, took firsts in both the shot put and the discus, in the Lowell meet, establishing himself as the only double winner of the day for Andover. Don Brewster took a first in the 220-yard dash and a third in the 100 to score six points for the Blue. Abrams of Lowell won the 100 in the very excellent time of 10.1 seconds. He also won the 440-yard run.

Bill Pugh Highlights Methuen Meet

Bill Pugh was Andover's standout in the Methuen defeat. He took firsts in both the 100 and 220 yard dashes with very good times. Connie Kohler took the high jump with a very excellent 5 foot, 7 inch jump. One of the most outstanding occurrences of the entire meet was the breaking of the Junior Shot Put record by Bill Byler of Andover. Bill smashed the previous record with a 41 foot, 3 inch heave. He placed third in the event, while Bradley of Andover took first.

The summaries:

Andover 58, Lowell 23:

120-Yards Low Hurdles—1st, Wojick (L); 2nd, Fenn (A); 3rd, Patrick (L). Time: 15.8 sec.

100-Yards Dash — 1st, Abrams (L); 2nd, Anastopoulos (L); 3rd, Brewster (A). Time: 10.1 sec.

440-Yards Run—1st, Abrams (L); 2nd, Marier (A); 3rd, Perry (A). Time: 54.2 sec.

880-Yards Run—1st, Kinney (L); 2nd, Sharp (A); 3rd, Chittick (A). Time: 2 min., 11 sec.

220-Yards Dash — 1st, Brewster (A); 2nd, Abrams (L); 3rd, Pugh (A). Time: 23.6 sec.

Broad Jump — 1st, Parrish (A); 2nd, Griffin (A); 3rd, Martin (L). Distance: 18 feet, 8 in.

High Jump — 1st, Tie between Fenn (A), Gohler (A), Appel A). Height: 5 feet.

Shot Put—1st, Bradley (A); 2nd, Hardwick (A); 3rd, Byler (A). Distance: 43 feet, 8½ in.

Discus — 1st, Bradley (A); 2nd, Byler (A); 3rd, Hardwick (A). Distance: 108 feet, 8 in.

Methuen 39, Andover 33:

120-Yards Low Hurdles — 1st, Smith (M); 2nd, Appel (A); 3rd, Bamford (M). Time: 16 sec.

100-Yards Dash—1st, Pugh (A); 2nd, McKay (M); 3rd, Parrish (A). Time: 10.4 sec.

440-Yards Run—1st, Feugill (M); 2nd, Thompson (A); 3rd, Duemmling (M). Time: 55.4 sec.

880-Yards Run—1st, Harris (M); 2nd, Groswald (M); 3rd, Hayes (A). Time: 2 min., 10.6 sec.

220-Yards Dash—1st, Pugh (A); 2nd, McKay (M); 3rd, Parrish (A). Time: 23.4 sec.

Broad Jump — 1st, Feugill (M); 2nd, Parrish (A); 3rd, Assaf (M). Distance: 19 feet, 8 in.

High Jump — 1st, Kohler (A); 2nd, Holland (M); 3rd, Fenn (A). Height: 5 feet 7 in.

Shot Put—1st, Tie between Bradley (A) and Bedrosian (M); 3rd, Byler (A). Distance: 45 feet, 1 in.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1946

OPPONENT: Central Catholic High School

RESULT: Central Catholic-39 Andover-34

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15

OFFICIALS: Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Wonderful day warm, sunny, and no wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Central Catholic had a very good Miler, and showed a much improved team over last year.

J. V. Trackmen Lose To Central Catholic

Team Trails Despite Three First Places

Central Catholic High of Law-ence proved too powerful for An-over's team and finally won the neet, 39-33.

In the broad jump, a first for the Blue with Central taking second nd third. Delaney of Central Cath-lic won the 440 in 55.8 seconds, hile Thompson and Murphy kept ndover in the running with a sec-nd and third respectively. Bill ugh won the 100, while Don Brew-ter took third. Raymond placed econd for the visitors.

4:44 Mile Run

In the half mile, Andover fell be-ind when St. Laurent and Judge nished first and second for Cen-al. "Felix" Drury placed third for ndover. The Blue slipped even rther back when O'Brien cap-ured the mile in the sensational igh school time of 4:44.2. Sapienza f Central took second, and Bob ishop came in third.

The 220 saw Bill Pugh finish sec-nd with Central's Delaney and aymond taking first and third. womey of Central won the shot ut, closely followed by Bradley nd Hardwick. The winner's toss as forty-four feet, five and one-alf inches. Andover made a clean veep in the high jump. "Pete" Day nd George Appel tied for first, and Connie" Kohler got a third. Today e squad will meet Lawrence igh.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1946

OPPONENT: Lawrence High School

RESULT: Lawrence-43 Andover-38

WHERE PLAYED: Track at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Manager and Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Wonderful day: warm, very little wind, sunny.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: None. Just Competitors.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

A Lawrence boy won the broad jump with a fine jump of 21'4".

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8 1946

OPPONENT: Lowell High School

RESULT: Andover-53 Lowell-28

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Andover Students

LENGTH OF GAME: One and one half hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good: fair with little wind.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11, 1946

OPPONENT: Meuthen High School

RESULT: Meuthen-39 Andover-33

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: "2:30"

OFFICIALS: Andover Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, rainy day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150-200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Bill Byler smashed the Junior Shot Put record with a heave of 41'3".

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1946

OPPONENT: Lawrence

RESULT: Andover-44 Lawrence-37

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 p. m.

OFFICIALS: Andover Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

~~None~~ Byler broke the Junior Shot-put record. His throw was 41' 1½".

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Club Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1946

OPPONENT: Punchard High School

RESULT: Andover-43 Punchard-38

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: #3:00 p. m.

OFFICIALS: Andover Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Excellent day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Cery small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Chittick broke the Junior mile record. His time was 5:04.0.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Track J. V.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 29, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter J. V.

RESULT: Andover-66 Exeter-60

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 p. m.

OFFICIALS: Exeter Students

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Bill Byler and John Chittick smashed the Junior shot put and mile records against Exeter on Wednesday. Byler heaved the shot 40 feet, while Chittick broke the five-minute mile with 4:59.

SPORT: TENNIS

YEAR: Spring 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Harold L. Upjohn
HOME ADDRESS 1910 Waite Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

MANAGER: NAME: Roland R. Algrant
HOME ADDRESS West Cornwall, Conn.

COACH: NAME Mr. Henry P. Kelley

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. Banta

_____

_____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

ANDOVER		Harvard Grads (Rained Out)	
	9	Bowdoin	0
	1	Harvard Grads	7
	9	Winchester	0
		Harvard (Rained Out)	
		St Paul's (Rained Out)	
Andover won the N.E. Interscholastics			
	9	Milton	0
	3	Deerfield	6
	7	Exeter	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
CAPTAIN Hal Upjohn Kalamazoo, Mich.	6'	165	No 1	S.	2	2
Harry Gruner Hewlett, L.I.	5'7''	145	2	S.	4	3
Lou Gross Chicago, Ill	6'	170	3	U	2	2
Dick Lincoln Ann Harbor, Mich.	5'10	170	5	S	3	2
Neil Chapin Longmeadow	6'1	160	4	U.	3	3
Lee Nutt Garden City, N.Y.	5'9	132	7	S.	3	2
Jim Dale Cincinatti, Ohio	5'11	160	6	S.	3	1
Don Blackmer Andover	5'10½	143	8	U.	3	1
Robert Monetti Port Washington L.I., N.Y.	5'5½	132	9	S.	2	1
Charles Lansill Lexington, Ky.	5'11	175	10	L.	2	1
Len Borg Scarsdale, N.Y.	5'10	150	11	S.	2.	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
MANAGER Roland Algrant Cornwall, Conn	5'7½	148	12	S.	3	1
Si Spengler Menasha, Wis.	5'7	130	13	J.	1	1

UPJOHN LEADS TENNIS SQUAD IN PRACTICE

Team Impressive; Lettermen To Form Backbone of Team

The weather man, who frowned on Andover last week, finally turned sunny on Friday to enable the tennis team to put in their first workout. Although there were no matches of any kind, the boys had a good opportunity to limber up stiff muscles.

Harvard Grads First Foe

Barring unexpected upsets, the first five positions on the team are practically settled. Led by Captain Hal Upjohn, plus Lou Gross, Harry Gruner, Neil Chapin, and Dick Lincoln, all returning lettermen, the team should be unusually strong. With the first match against the Harvard Grads less than two weeks away, however, Andover will naturally be hampered by lack of practice.

The battle for the remaining spot on the team is wide open, and, although most candidates have not had a chance to display their talents before Coach Kelley, Nutt seems to be the strongest choice. The order in which the team members will play will be decided within the next two weeks.

J. V. Has Three Matches

The boys who fail to make the Varsity, and any other good prospects, will form the J. V. team this year. Coached by Mr. Banta, this squad affords many boys the opportunity to attract the coaches' eye. Good Varsity material can be found and developed on the J. V.'s. The team has three matches scheduled. They will meet Brookline and Belmont, as well as Exeter.

Tennis Team Starts Practice This Week

Squad Bolstered by Returning Lettermen

Weather permitting, the tennis team will hold its first practice of the spring term this week. The team, which is coached by Mr. Kelley, is centered around five returning lettermen. Kim Whitney, a letterman from last year, has decided to go out for golf, thus leaving the number six spot open.

Those returning from the 1945 team are Hal Upjohn, this year's captain, Harry Gruner, Lou Gross, Neil Chapin, and Dick Lincoln. Gruner and Gross were undefeated last year as a doubles team, and their 7-5, 7-5 victory at Exeter cinched the match.

Because of bad weather and the shortened spring term last year, the team only played six matches, winning them all. They shut out Harvard, Winchester and Milton, and defeated the Harvard Grads twice. Up to the match with Andover, the Harvard Grads were undefeated for ten years. To finish their year with a clean record, the Blue netters defeated Exeter, 5-4. Exeter won four of the six singles matches, but Andover captured all three of the doubles to overcome Exeter for the first time in four years.

This year Mr. Kelley has scheduled two matches with the Harvard Grads, and one with Bowdoin, Winchester, Harvard, St. Paul's, Milton, Deerfield, and Exeter. The Deerfield match will be played away on the 25th of May. The Exeter match is scheduled to be played here on the 29th. Andover is also host of the New England Prep meet, to be held on the 17th and 18th of next month.

The five lettermen, Upjohn, Gruner, Gross, Chapin, and Lincoln, will probably hold the first five positions respectively, while Lee Nutt is the likely candidate for the number six spot. 125 boys, including boys from all four classes, have turned out for tennis, but many will be cut in the next few days.

The "J. V." squad, coached by Mr. Banta, will play only three matches this year. They are with Brookline, Belmont, and Exeter. The "J. V." Exeter contest is scheduled for the same day as the Varsity match.

P. A. COURTMEN MEET BOWDOIN

This afternoon a strong Andover tennis team, led by Captain Hal Upjohn, faces Bowdoin on our courts, while the "J. V.'s" will meet Brookline High School. Rainy weather stopped Andover's first match of the season last Saturday afternoon. The match was scheduled to be played with the Harvard Graduates, who the Blue netters defeated twice last year.

The positions for the team are still somewhat undecided. However, the first three positions will probably be filled by Hal Upjohn, Lou Gross, and Harry Gruner, in that order. Neil Chapin and Dick Lincoln are sure holders of the number four and five spots, but which of them will gain the upper position is still unknown. Don Blackmer has cinched the number sixth berth, and is followed by Lee Nutt.

The fact that many matches have been played the past week will help Mr. Kelley, the coach, form the varsity and "J. V." teams. The first three men have been playing a vicious circle, which has not proved much as to the best of the three. Lou Gross won over Hal Upjohn in a close match, but was then set back by Harry Gruner. To complicate matters Hal came back and defeated Harry, thus putting them right back where they started. Among other important matches were Dick Lincoln's 6-0, 7-5 victory over Neil Chapin, and Don Blackmer's win over Lee Nutt 6-4, 6-0. Another match of lesser importance was Si Spengler's defeat of Max Becker. He also defeated Mac McLanahan to gain a high position on the "J. V." team.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

The Andover varsity and junior varsity tennis teams won their matches over the Bowdoin varsity and Brookline High yesterday afternoon on suburban courts. The varsity swept all their matches with Bowdoin to win by a 9 to 0 count, while the jayvees were defeating Brookline by a 6 to 3 count.

Summary:

Singles: Upjohn (A) defeated Avery (B), 6-3, 6-4; Gruner (A) defeated Collins (B), 6-2, 6-3; Gross (A) defeated Eells (B), 6-1, 6-1; Lincoln (A) defeated Burnett (B), 6-0, 6-2; Chapin (A) defeated Blackmer (A) defeated Moore (B), 6-0, 6-2.

Doubles: Gruner and Gross (A) defeated Avery and Moore (B), 6-2, 6-2; Upjohn and Chapin (A) defeated Eels and Burnett (B), 6-0, 6-0; Lincoln and Nutt (A) defeated Early and Moore (B), 6-3, 6-3.

Singles: Nutt (A) defeated Lehrer (B), 6—2, 6—2; Harrison (B) defeated Spengler (A), 6—4, 7—5, Dale (A) defeated Shon (B) 6—0, 6—1; McLanahan (A) defeated Leavitt (B), 6—2, 6—2; Anderson (A) defeated Dukarkis (B), 5—7, 6—4, 6—4.

Doubles: Lehrer and Harrison (B) defeated Schwartz and Davis (A), 6—4, 8—6; Leavitt and Shon (B) defeated Seloman and Brumbaugh (A), 6—2, 4—6, 6—2; Paradise and Willard (A) defeated Baker and Tarlin (B), 6—4, 6—1.

b PHILLIPIAN write-up

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 1

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

RESULT: P.A. won 9-0

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Kelley

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 ½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Courts good-
Slight wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 on and off

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

A slaughter

P. A. NETMEN BOW TO HARVARD, 7-1

Neil Chapin Wins for Blue; "J. V's" Lose to Tufts Varsity

"Revenge is sweet" may well be a thought in the minds of the Harvard Graduates, who trounced the P. A. tennis team, 7 to 1, last Saturday on our courts, for last year's team handed the Grads their only two defeats in ten years. Today the team will try to get into the win column again when they play Winchester here.

Hal Upjohn, playing number one, was beaten, 6-3, 6-0, by Mr. Rowbotham, whose speed and accuracy proved too much for the Andover captain. Harry Gruner, who played in the number two position, also met stiff competition and was defeated by Mr. Rodman, 6-1, 6-2. Lou Gross played a wonderful game, but was unable to defeat his opponent, Mr. Barnaby, who finally won, 7-5, 6-4. Dick Lincoln, the number four Andover player, lacked the experience that he needed to defeat Mr. Walsh, who won over him by a score of 6-3, 6-3. Neil Chapin registered the only Andover win by defeating Mr. Pipes, 6-3, 6-4, in a well-played match. This victory leaves Neil with the only undefeated record on the team. Don Blackmer, the number six man, won the first set in his match, 6-2, but was then set back by Mittell, 6-3, 11-9, in the closest match of the day.

In doubles the number one team of Gruner and Gross lost their first match in two years, when they bowed to Rowbotham and Rodman, 6-1, 6-2. Upjohn and Chapin played together in the number two team against Barnaby and Walsh. They won their first set, 6-3, but then lost the next two by scores of 6-0, 6-3.

This was Andover's second match of the season. In their first they drubbed the Bowdoin Varsity, 9-0.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 4

OPPONENT: Harvard Grads

RESULT: Lost 1-7

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Kelley

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 ¼ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Courts wet -
Weather not good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Small

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Also a slaughter

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 8

OPPONENT: Winchester High

RESULT: Won 9-0

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Kelley

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Courts wet
Cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 to and from
ball game

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

None

Netmen Face Saint Paul's Team Today

New England Prep School Meet Here Over the Week-end

Today the Varsity tennis team meets St. Paul's here on our courts. Since last week's match with Harvard was postponed because of rain, the team still maintains a record of two wins and one defeat.

During the past week Lee Nutt defeated Don Blackmer to regain the number six position. This, however, was the only change on the Varsity line-up.

Chapin Only Undefeated

Neil Chapin is the only member of the Varsity team to have won three matches, to keep an undefeated record. Hal Upjohn, Harry Gruner, Lou Gross, Dick Lincoln, and Don Blackmer have each lost but one match in three starts. The number one doubles team of Gruner and Gross have won two matches and dropped one, as have Upjohn and Chapin, playing on the number two team. The number three team of Lincoln and Blackmer have played only two matches, winning both of them.

J. V.'s Have 2-1 Record

The "J. V.'s" also have a record of two wins against one defeat, They won over Brookline and Brooks by 5-4 and 9-0 scores respectively, but dropped a 7-2 decision to the Tufts Varsity. Those who have been playing regularly for the "J. V.'s" are Lee Nutt, Jim Dale, Si Spengler, Bob Monetti, "Mac" McLanahan, and Max Becker. This afternoon the team meets Belmont in the last match before the one with Exeter.

This Friday and Saturday the New England Prep Meet will be held here on our courts. Many excellent players should be here for this meet representing their various schools.

Chapin Qualifies for the Nationals

Andover Player Sets Pace in Qualifying Round of New England Prep School Tennis Competition— Play to Be Resumed Today

Neil Chapin of Longmeadow, No. 4 player on the varsity tennis team at Phillips Academy, Andover, qualified for the National Interscholastics to be staged in July at the University of Virginia, by working his way into the smi-finals at Andover yesterday. The event was the qualifying round in which 36 players from 13 New England prep schools participated.

Chapin was not one of the five seeded players in the tournament. Play was interrupted about 3:30 due to rain but competition will be resumed at 10 o'clock this morning. It is hoped to play the singles' finals about 4 o'clock this afternoon.

Andover leads in team points with nine. Exeter and Milton are tied for second with seven each. Other schools to score were Middlesex, St. John's, Worcester and Winchester 2. Providence Country Day, Roxbury Latin, New Hampton, Holderness, one and St. Sebastian, Brown-Nichol and Cambridge, no score.

Singles

Hugh Nawn, Roxbury Latin, beat Roger Thomas, B. N., 6-0, 6-0.

Tom Lamb, Milton, beat Edwin Buck, New Hampton, 6-2, 6-4.

John Mitchell, Exeter, beat Robert Smith, Holderness, 6-1, 6-2.

Hal Upjohn, Andover, beat Len Gilman, Browne-Nichols, 6-0, 6-0.

Wal Bomonti, Middlesex, beat John Clarkin, New Hampton, 5-7, 6-4, 6-3.

H. Ashforth, Milton, beat George Bourteline, Brown-Nichols, 6-0, 6-0.

Second Round

R. Norris, M., beat Frank Pitts, St. Sebastian, 6-0, 6-1.

Robert Cronin, St. John's, beat Chase Peterson, Middlesex, 6-3, 6-1.

Harry Gruner, A., beat Henry Fletcher, Middlesex, 6-1, 6-0.

George Kirkpatrick, Providence C. D., beat David McGrath, Holderness, 6-4, 6-1.

N. Hooe, Exeter, beat Richard Roberts, Middlesex, 6-0, 6-0.

C. Rosander, Winchester, beat Norman Young, New Hampton, 6-1, 6-2.

Lou Gross, Andover, beat Nawn, 6-2, 6-0.

Lamb beat Mitchell, Exeter, 9-7, 6-4.

Upjohn beat Bomonti, 6-1, 6-0.

Ashforth beat Armstronog, 6-0, 6-0.

Halsted won by default.

Bliss, Exeter, beat Tofias, B. N., 6-1, 6-0.

Bellemeare, N. H., beat Richard Stewart, 6-4, 6-2.

Shaughnessy, Exeter, beat Stevens, Providence, 6-0, 6-1.

Neil Chapin, Andover, beat Peter Harrity, St. John's, Worcester, 6-3, 6-3.

J. Summers, Holderness, beat Nawn, St. Sebastian, 6-0, 6-0.

Quarter-finals

Norris beat Cronin, 6-2, 6-2.

Gruner beat Kirkpatrick, 6-0, 6-1.

Bliss beat Halsted, 6-4, 4-6, 6-3.

Shaughnessy beat Bellimaere, 6-2, 6-3.

Semi-finals

Chapin beat Shaughnessy, 6-1, 6-1.

Gruner leads over Norris, 6-4, (unfinished).

Doubles

Bliss-Mitchell, Exeter, beat Nathanson-Zohner, Cambridge, default.

Jessup-Roberts beat Kirkpatrick-Stevenson, Providence, 6-2, 6-0.

Cronin-Harrington, St. John's, beat Peterson-Fletcher, Middlesex, default.

Andover Sweeps N. E. Net Singles

ANDOVER, May 20—Andover Academy swept all four quarter-final singles matches today in the New England interscholastic qualifying tennis tournament for the national interscholastics July 1 at University of Virginia.

Andover and Exeter placed two tandems each in the doubles, while Andover with its 17 points won the tournament.

SINGLES

Quarter-Finals— Harry Gruner, Andover, defeated Richard Norris, Milton, 6—4, 6—4; Louis Gross, Andover, defeated Nelson Hooe, Exeter, 6—0, 6—1; Capt. Harold Upjohn, Andover, defeated Richard Bliss, Exeter, 6—2, 6—3; Neal Chapin, Andover, defeated Charles Shaughnessy, Exeter, 6—1, 6—1.

DOUBLES

Second Round — Bliss and Mitchell, Exeter, won from Bellemare and Buck, New Hampton, default; Cronin and Harrity, St. John's defeated Peterson and Fletcher, Middlesex, 4—6, 6—4, 6—4, Hooe and Shaughnessy, Exeter, defeated Stewart and Lamb, Milton, 6—2, 6—1.

Quarter-Finals — Bliss and Mitchell, Exeter, defeated Norris and Ashford, Milton, 4—6, 6—4, 6—3; Gross and Guner, Andover, won from Summers and Smith, Holderness, default; Upjohn and Chapin, Andover, defeated Cronin and Harrity, St. John's, 6—2, 6—2; Hooe and Shaughnessy, Exeter, defeated Roberts and Jessup, Middlesex, 6—4, 6—4.

Upjohn, Gruner, Gross, Chapin In Net Semi's

All Four To Enter Nationals At University of Virginia June 1

Hal Upjohn, Harry Gruner, Lou Gross, and Neil Chapin, the first four men on the Andover tennis team, reached the semi-infals in both singles and doubles of the New England Prep School Tennis Tournament held here during the past week. This entitles the four of them to enter the Naional Prep School Tournament to be held at the University of Virginia on June 1st.

Hal Upjohn, who was seeded second in the tournament, won his first round easily by scores of 6-1, -0. In the second round he met and defeated Ashforth of Milton Academy 6-1, 6-2. Hal then came up against Bliss, Exeter's number three player, in the quarter-finals and won by a 6-2, 6-3 margin.

Gruner Beats No. 1 Seeded

Harry Gruner won his first match handily by scores of 6-1, 6-0. In his next match Harry defeated Kirkpatrick of Providence 6-0, 6-1. This brought him up against Dick Noriss of Milton, who was seeded number one. Harry's steady game marked with beautiful placements helped him win 6-4, 6-4 thus placing him in the semi-finals.

Lou Gross took his first two opponents in quick stride winning both by 6-2, 6-0 scores. He then met Nelson Hooe, Exeter's top man, in the quarter's. Lou's fast, accurate playing was too much for the Exonian, who lost to Lou by a 6-2, 6-3 count.

Chapin Wins Three

Neil Chapin came through for the Blue by winning his first round by two 6-3 sets and defeating a seeded player in the second. Neil upset Summers of Holderness, the seeded fifth player by a score of 7-5, 6-0. He then defeated Shaughnessy of Exeter by sets of 6-2, 6-3.

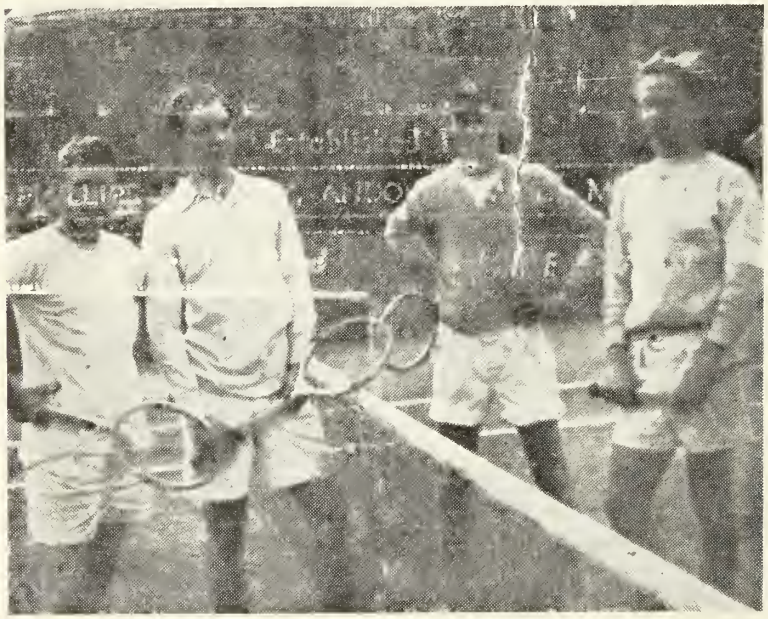
The four Andover players will play off the remaining matches among themselves within the next few days. Chapin will meet Upjohn, while Gruner and Gross fight for entrance into the finals.

Both Doubles Teams Win

In the doubles Gross and Gruner, seeded first, entered the semi-finals, as did Upjohn and Chapin, who were seeded fourth. Those two teams will finish the tournament at Exeter May 29th, as both of the oher semi-finalists are from that school.

Andover won the tournament by piling up 17 points. They were followed by Exeter with 13 and Milton with 7. St. Johns, Winchester, Middlesex, and Holderness each won 2 points.

P. A. Netmen



Leading the Blue Tennis Team (from left to right): Gruner, Gross, Chapin, and Captain Upjohn.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 17, 18, 20

OPPONENT: New England Interscholastics

RESULT: Andover won with 17 points

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED:

OFFICIALS: Percy Rogers

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 days and one afternoon

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rain on and off

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 and more at different times

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The four Andover men all qualified for the Nationals in Virginia by beating all the seeded men to get into the semi-finals - Gruner's defeat of Norris, seeded no. 1 was outstanding.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 22

OPPONENT: Milton Acad.

RESULT: Won 9-0

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Banta

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Courts good -
Weather nice -

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:
None

ANDOVER WINS TENNIS MEET

Team Beats Milton 9-0

Last Wednesday the Varsity de-ated Milton Academy 9 to 0. Hal pjohn won his match by defeating orris 7-5, 6-1. Harry Gruner had a lose match, but finally came rough to defeat Ashforth 6-3, 3-6, -2. Lou Gross had no trouble at all winning over Campbell 6-1, 6-2. the number four position Neil hapin won from Lamb 6-2, 6-2. ick Lincoln also had an easy time y winning a 6-0, 6-2 match from ampbell. Lee Nutt defeated Har-s 6-4, 6-2 to wind up the singles.

In doubles the number one team Gruner and Gross defeated Nor-s and Ashforth 6-1, 6-4. Upjohn nd Chapin won their match 6-2, 2 from Stewart and Lamb. Lin-oln and Nutt wound up the match ith their 6-1, 6-4 victory over orf and Harris. In extra matches on Blackmer defeated Buny 6-2,, 5, and Jim Dale won over Gamble two 6-3 sets.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25

OPPONENT: Deerfield Acad.

RESULT: Lost 3-6

WHERE PLAYED: at Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 1:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Student umps

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Hot as H---
Good courts

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

Lose to Deerfield Saturday by 6 to 3; Neil Chapin Unbeaten

During the past week, the Varsity tennis team split two matches, bowing to Deerfield, 6 to 3, but winning a 7 to 2 victory at Exeter. Neil Chapin won his matches on both occasions to remain undefeated for the year.

Lose to Deerfield

In the first of the two previously mentioned matches, Andover met a strong Deerfield team, led by the Mathey brothers, both high ranking players in the nation. Hal Upjohn played Dean Mathey and lost, 6-0, 6-0, while Harry Gruner met Don Mathey and was set back, 6-1, 6-3. Lou Gross, playing in the number three position, went up against Hank Scott. He won the first set, 6-4, but lost the next two, 8-6, 6-2. Neil Chapin kept his record clean by defeating Cole, 6-1, 6-8, 8-6. In the fifth and sixth positions Dick Lincoln won a 6-3, 6-4 match from Symer, and Jim Dale defeated Phillips, 6-3, 9-7. This tied the score at all, but Deerfield came back to win in all three doubles to take the match, 6 to 3.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lou Gross had to retire after the singles when the sun got ~~him -~~ The Mathey brothers of Deerfield seeded 9 and 10 ~~in Junior~~ singles were terrific - Gruner played very well~~, and~~ Jim Dale filling in for Gross in doubles did a sw~~ell job~~ - By far the best match of the year - The whole ~~day~~ there was perfect -

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 29th

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Won 7-2

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Rogers, Kelley, Banta

LENGTH OF GAME: 3½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Courts very wet and slippery - Weather cloudy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANDOVER 7, EXETER 2

Tennis at Exeter

SINGLES—Upjohn (A) defeated Hooe, 6-3, 6-4; H. Guener (A) defeated Shaughnessy, 2-6, 6-0, 6-1; Bliss (E) defeated Gross, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5; Chapin (A) Defeated Mitchell, 6-3, 7-5; Lincoln (A) defeated Hawkin 6-3, 5-7, 6-1; Dale (A) defeated Atwood, 4-6, 7-5, 6-1.

DOUBLES—Hooe and Shaughnessy (E) defeated Upjohn and Chapin, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4; Gruener and Gross (A) defeated Bliss and Mitchell, 6-3, 6-3; Lincoln and Nutt (A) defeated Hawkins and Atwood, 7-5, 6-2.

(The doubles were also the semi-finals of the New England interscholastic qualifying tournament).

Tennis Team Beats Exeter By 7-2 Score

Defeat Exeter

The last test for the team came last Wednesday when they met the Red and Gray at Exeter. Hal Upjohn lived up to others' expectations and defeated Hooe, 6-3, 6-4. Harry Gruner had trouble his first set and lost, 6-2, but then came back to his usual game and went on to win, 6-0, 6-1, over Shaughnessy. Lou Gross lost the only singles match of the day by bowing to Bliss, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5. Neil Chapin defeated record by winning over Mitchell, 6-3, 7-5. In the number five position Lincoln was forced to go three sets with Hawkins, but finally won, 6-3, 5-7, 6-1. Jim Dale, playing with the Varsity for his second time, also had to go three sets before defeating Atwood, 4-6, 7-5, 6-1. In the doubles Gruner and Gross defeated Bliss and Mitchell, 6-3, 6-3, but Chapin and Upjohn lost to Hooe and Shaughnessy, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4. In the third doubles Lincoln and Nutt won a 7-5, 6-2 decision over Hawkins and Atwood.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The Exeter team played far better than ~~expected~~ - Most of the matches went to ~~three~~ sests - Our no 2 doubles played their ~~not to~~ play off semi-finals of Interscholastics - ~~we might~~ otherwise have won 8-1 - ~~J.~~V. also won 6-2 -

SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME William C. Wood
HOME
ADDRESS Greenwich, Conn.

MANAGER: NAME: Michael Suisman
HOME
ADDRESS West Hartford, Conn.

COACH: NAME Mr. George Follansbee

ASST.
COACHES: NAME None

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Saturday April 13	
Wednesday April 17	Dorchester Here
Saturday April 20	Rindge Tech Here
Wednesday April 24	Everett Here
Saturday April 27	Hyde Park Here
Wednesday May 1	Harvard Here
Saturday May 4	Lynn English Here
Wednesday May 8	St. Mark's Here
Saturday May 11	Yale Here
Wednesday May 15	Dean Academy Here
Saturday May 18	Deerfield Away
Wednesday May 22	Worcester Here
Saturday May 25	
Wednesday May 29	Watertown Here
Saturday June 1	Exeter Away

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
William Wood Greenwich, Conn	5'9"	154	Left Field	S	3	3
Richard Phelps Watertown, Mass.	6'	165	Pitcher	S	2	2
William Rosenau New York, N.Y.	5'9"	185	Catcher	U	3	2
Harry Dunlap Darien, Mass.	6'	165	1st Base	L	2	1
John Clayton Chelmsford, Mass.	6'	180	Center Field	U	2	2
O. J. Anderson Sewickley, Pa.	6'3"	205	Right Field	S	2	2
Walter Horne East Williston L.I., N.Y.	6'	190	Pitcher Right Field	S	3	1
Clair Rublee Newport, Vt.	5'10"	160	Shortstop	S	2	1
Fred Lanes Waban, Mass.	5'10"	142	Pitcher	S	4	1
Frank Dan Lackey Pelham Manor, New York	5'10"	155	Second Base	U	3	2
Clifton Crosby Alexandria, Va.	5'11"	145	Shortstop Catcher	S	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
John Friday Pittsburgh, Penna.	5'8"	160	Catcher	S	2	1
Henry Ross New Haven, Conn.	6'2"	170	Third Base	S	3	1
William Heffernan Worcester, Mass.	6'1"	178	Pitcher	U	3	1
Robert Warren Rye, N.Y.	5'9"	145	Second Base	U	2	1
Win Allegaert Newton Centre, Mass.	6'	168	Third Base Outfield	U	1	1

Bill Wood, captain of this year's baseball team.

BILL WOOD LEADS '46 BASEBALL TEAM

First Game Against Dorchester Heads Big Thirteen-Game Schedule

Led by Captain Bill Wood and Manager Mike Suisman, the 1946 baseball team plays its first game against Dorchester on Wednesday, April 17. This contest begins a thirteen-game schedule ending with the "Exeter classic" on June 1 at Exeter. Those players returning from last year's victory over Exeter are Captain Bill Wood and Walt Horne, hard-hitting outfielders; plus Dick Phelps, winning pitcher of the 3-1 triumph over Exeter last spring. From the '45 squad to support the preceding regulars are Bill Rosenau and Cliff Crosby, catchers; Dan Lackey, utility infielder; and Outfielders Jack Clayton and O. J. Anderson.

Probable Positions

Although the final cut has not been made, it is safe to make some probable predictions. The pitching staff is obviously headed by Dick Phelps, who will do most of the twirling. It is also probable that Walt Horne will put in some work on the mound. These two are supported by Bill Heffernan, Fred Lanes, and Sandy Trowbridge. The catching is being done by Bill Rosenau, with Cliff Crosby alternating. Cliff might very well see some work in the infield before the season is over. Also a candidate behind the bat is Johnny Friday.

It should be remarked now that the present squad is a very versatile one, since many of the players can do equally well in more than one position. Win Allegaert, although he is playing infield now, can do more than a fair job behind the plate. The shortstop and second-base candidates may easily play at either position. Horne and Anderson could toil either on the mound or in the outfield.

Infield Wide Open

The infield is a wide-open situation right now. Dan Lackey's illness and Bob Remis's injury have cracked it wider. Win Allegaert and Hank Ross are trying out for third. Dan Lackey was the leading man in the shortstop race, but because of his illness, he left Rube Rublee by himself. Sam Crowe is battling Bob Warren for the keystone sack. Bob Remis was working on both short and second. Mac Dunlap, a Lower, is competing with Frank Jones for first base.

The outfield is the only portion of the team, except the pitching, which is almost settled. Bill Wood will hold down left field, and Johnny Clayton center field. Right field is being alternated between Walt Horne and O. J. Anderson.

Mr. Follansbee will cut the present squad of twenty to about fifteen before the first game. . . A practice game with Lawrence is in the making for next Saturday. . .

BASEBALL TEAM TAKES PRE-SEASON ENCOUNTER

Topples Central Catholic Nine, 3-2, With Two Tallies in Fifth Inning

Coming up with two runs in the last half of the ninth inning, Andover's nine gained a 3 to 2 victory over Central Catholic in an abbreviated six-inning practice game, the team's initial outing of the season. P. A.'s two-run inning was fashioned out of three walks, a hit batter, a passed ball, and a beautifully executed bunt single by Captain Bill Wood. This week the team plays two home games, meeting Dorchester on Wednesday and Rindge Tech on Saturday.

Central Catholic threatened to score in the very first frame when starting pitcher Dick Phelps, who hurled the first three innings and allowed only one scratch single, walked the first batter. The visitors' number two hitter dumped a perfect sacrifice bunt down the third-base line; but when the runner tried to take third on the putout at first, the bunt was turned into a double play. With the exception of an infield dribbler which Johnny Clayton beat out for a single, P. A. went down in order in the first two innings, as did Central Catholic in its second turn at bat. The visitors broke the ice in their half of the third, scoring a run on a hard ground ball to Second Baseman Sam Crowe, which was scored as a hit. Having struck out five men in three innings, and having shown good control and a nice drop, Phelps gave way on the mound to Walt Horne, who came in from right field at the beginning of the fourth frame. O. J. Anderson took Walt's place in the outfield.

P. A. Scores

After Central Catholic had scored another run in the fourth on a single to left, a sacrifice bunt, a wild throw to second by Pitcher Horne, and a pased ball by Bill Rosenau, who backstopped the whole game, Andover finally broke into the scoring column in its half of the inning. Whitey Dunlap reached second on a dropped fly by the visitors' centerfielder; and after Bill Wood had beaten out a bunt and O. J. Anderson had walked to fill the bases, Johnny Clayton walked to force Whitey home. In the next frame, Bob Warren, Frank Jones, Clift Crosby, and Hank Ross came in to replace Sam Crowe, Whitey Dunlap, Rube Rublee, and Win Alegaert respectively in the infield for Andover. After holding Central Catholic scoreless in the fifth, P. A. finally came up with the tying and winning runs in the form of Bob Warren and Walt Horne. These two tallies were the result of wild pitching by the opponents, including a ball which hit Batter Walt Horne, a passed ball, and three walks, and of Left-fielder Bill Wood's second perfect bunt single of the afternoon.

Fred Lanes took over the hurling chores for P. A. at the start of the sixth, and when Central Catholic failed to score in that inning, the game was called.

Andover Rallies To Beat Dorchester High

Three Run Barrage in Fifth Gives Academy Team, 4 to 2, Triumph in Opening Ball Game—Headmaster Fuess Tosses Out First Ball

A three-run rally in the fifth enabled Phillips Academy defeat Dorchester High, 4 to 2, in the 1946 inaugural at Brothers Field, Andover, yesterday afternoon.

Prior to that inning Andover went along with a one-run advantage gained in the second frame when Rublee's single, a wild pitch and Allegaert's single put the academy team out front. Two were out at the time and despite a third successive single by Billy Rosenau and a walk to Crowe, only one run counted.

Andover left two on the hassocks in the third with but one away, but Anderson and Rublee flied out and gave the academy team seven stranded players up to this time. However, after a scoreless fourth the Blue went to town and chalk up its triumph.

One was out when Capt. Billy Wood walked. Walt Horne singled into left and Clayton scratched a hit to load the bases. At this time Lanes dropped down a sacrifice as Wood and Horne registered while the runner was being thrown out. Harris threw poorly into the plate and Clayton crossed with the third run. Rublee popped to Lee, thus ending the inning and any further scoring by the Blue.

Despite the fact that Dorchester didn't count a runner until the seventh, they proved a stubborn foe all afternoon. No less than 14 Dorchester players were orphaned during the contest and the bags were populated in the ninth inning when Dick Phelps, third Andover twirler to grace the mound, whiffed the breezes.

Horne was Andover's starting twirler and he pitched two-hit ball for four frames. Lanes replaced him and went two and a third, allowing three bingles and then the veteran Dick Phelps took over in the seventh with three on. A fielder's choice registered Lee while catcher Lederman tallied as the result of a base on balls to Maguire by Phelps.

Horne and Allegaert each contributed a pair of hits for the academy while Dunlap and Rosenau featured afield. The latter, catching his first varsity game, did a capable job, despite an error charged against him on a bad throw late in the final inning.

Claude M. Fuess, headmaster, opened the season by throwing out the first ball.

Nine Opens '46 Season By Winning Two Games

Team Tops Dorchester High, 4-2, And Trounces Rindge Tech, 13-3

With Dr. Fuess throwing the first ball of the year to Catcher Bill Rosenau, Andover's baseball team started its thirteen-game schedule by defeating Dorchester High, 4 to 2, last Wednesday on Brothers Field. After Dr. Fuess had split the plate with the season's opening pitch, Walt Horne took over on the hill for P. A. and proceeded to hold Dorchester scoreless for the first four innings of the game. In the meantime, the Blue nine picked up a run in the second frame on Shortstop Rube Rublee's line single to left, his steal to second base, a wild pitch, and Third-baseman Win Allegaert's hot grounder between short and third. Although Bill Rosenau followed this hit with another, no more runs were scored in that inning. Fred Lanes took over the pitching post for Andover in the fifth, as Walt Horne went to right field in place of O. J. Anderson; and Bob Warren came in at second base for Sam Crowe.

P. A. Gets Three Runs

Dorchester failed to score in their half of this frame as Lanes set them down in order, but P. A. shoved three tallies across the plate to make the score 4 to 0 in their favor. Captain Bill Wood started the rally by drawing a base on balls, and successive singles by Walt Horne and Johnny Clayton filled the bags with only one away. Fred Lanes' sacrifice bunt scored Woody from third; and when the visitors' first-baseman threw wild to the plate in an attempt to prevent any more scoring, Horne and Clayton both trotted across for two more markers.

Dorchester finally broke into the "runs" column in the seventh frame, after loading the bases on two ground singles, a walk off Fred Lanes, and a poor throw from center field by Johnny Clayton which missed Win Allegaert at third. At this point, Dick Phelps came in to pitch for P. A. Dorchester converted two of their base-runners into scores on an infield out and a walk, making the count 4 to 2 in favor of Andover. Neither team scored during the rest of the game, as Dick Phelps did some very effective pitching for the Royal Blue. With his drop working to perfection, he struck out six men in the two and two-thirds innings he was on the hill.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 17, 1946

OPPONENT: Dorchester High School

RESULT: Andover 4 Dorchester 2

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Silva & Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours 15 Minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear and moderately warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Dr. Fuess opened the game and the 1946 season by throwing out the first ball. He also went to the mount and pitched a ball and a strike.

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Crowe, 2b	1	0	0	0	2	0
Warren, 2b	2	0	0	1	1	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	0	0	9	0	0
Wood, lf	1	1	0	0	0	0
Horne, p-rf	4	1	2	0	1	0
Clayton, cf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Anderson, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lanes, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Phelps, p	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rubler, ss	3	1	1	2	2	0
Crosby, ss	1	0	0	2	1	0
Allegaert, 3b	4	0	2	0	1	1
Rosenau, c	4	0	1	13	3	1
Totals	30	4	7	27	12	3

DORCHESTER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hurley, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Gilbert, ss	5	0	1	1	1	0
Norton, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Maguire, 2b	3	0	1	2	2	0
Ryan, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Harris, 1b	5	0	1	10	0	1
Lee, 3b	5	1	1	1	4	0
Lederman, c	3	1	1	5	0	0
Vahey, p	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	34	2	7	24	7	2

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	x	4
Dorchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

Two base hit: Horne. Hits: off Horne 2 in 4 innings; off Lanes 3 in 2⅓; off Phelps 2 in 2⅔. Sacrifice hits: Lanes, Norton. Stolen bases: Woods 2, Horne, Allegaert. Left on bases: Andover 8, Dorchester 14. First base on balls: off Horne 2; off Lanes 2; off Phelps 1; off Vahey 5. Hit by pitcher: by Lanes (Norton); by Phelps (Ryan). Struck out: by Horne 3; by Lanes 5; by Phelps 6; by Vahey 5. Wild pitch: Vahey. Time: 2 hr. 12m. Umpires: Silva and Willard.

For further details, see next page.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1946

OPPONENT: Rindge Tech High School

RESULT: Andover 13 Rindge Tech 3

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Overcast and threatening; sunny at times

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

1st Inning-Messuri badly bruised after sliding into Rosenau at home

7th Inning-Game called by mutual agreement

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Crowe, 2b	1	1	0	0	0	0
Warren, 2b	1	0	1	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	1	0	4	0	1
Wood, lf	3	2	1	0	0	0
Horne, rf	3	2	2	0	0	0
Clayton, cf	2	2	2	1	0	0
Rublee, ss	3	2	2	1	0	0
Crosby, ss	0	1	0	1	0	0
Allegaert, 3b	2	0	1	0	2	1
Ross, 3b	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rosenau, c	1	1	0	13	0	1
Phelps, p	4	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	24	13	9	21	3	3

RINDGE TECH

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Freeman, ss	3	0	0	1	0	1
Basteri, 3b	3	1	1	0	4	1
Messuri	1	1	0	0	0	0
Albes, 2b	3	1	1	2	2	1
Dellano, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Hanson, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Greene, rf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Lewicki, 1b	3	0	0	6	0	0
Dillon, c	2	0	0	7	2	1
Ellis, p	2	0	0	0	3	1
Totals	26	3	3	18	11	5

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	R
Andover	4	0	2	0	3	4	x	13
Rindge	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

Sacrifice hits: Rublee, Ross. Stolen bases: Albes, Hanson 2, Wood, Horne 2. Left on bases: Andover 7, Rindge 9. First base on balls: off Phelps 6; off Ellis 9. Hit by pitcher: by Phelps (Dellano); by Ellis (Rosenau, Crosby). Struck out: by Phelps 13; by Ellis 6. Passed balls: Dillon, Rosenau. Wild pitch: Ellis. Time: 1h. 50m. Umpires: Whelan and Willard.

For further details, see next page.

Andover Teams Win in Two Contests

Andover academy athletic teams won in two of three contests last Saturday. The baseball club defeated Rindge, 13 to 3, in a six and a half inning game called because of cold; the track team overwhelmed Harvard, 61 to 29, and the varsity lacrosse group was trounced at Tufts, 17 to 1, for its second straight defeat.

Baseball

Dick Phelps twirled three-hit ball as the Blue easily defeated Rindge, 13 to 3, on a cold afternoon at Andover last Saturday. Phelps, although lacking control, held the invaders at bay. He whiffed 13 opposing batsmen during the seven innings they faced him.

Walt Horne, Jack Clayton and Clair Rublee led the Blue attack with a pair of hits each.

Capt. Pete Messuri, Rindge captain, was slightly injured sliding into the plate in the first frame and was taken to the Isham infirmary for observation. The score:

Rindge Tech Game

In a poorly played game on Saturday, Andover swamped Rindge Tech, 13 to 3. Sixteen walks, six errors, and three injuries featured the contest. That we were obviously below our usual standard was shown by Dick Phelps' lack of control in walking seven, although he gave only three hits and struck out thirteen.

Rindge Tech took an early lead by scoring two runs on a hit, walk, and error in their half of the first inning. We bounced back with four runs in our half. Sam Crowe and Mac Dunlap walked. Bill Wood laid down a nice bunt to advance Crowe and Dunlap and was safe himself to load the bases. A passed ball by Tech's catcher scored Crowe and Dunlap. Walt Horne walked, stole second, and was driven home along with Wood by Johnny Clayton's single to right.

Rindge Ends Scoring in Third

Two hits and a wild throw gave Rindge their last run in the third. Bill Wood started our action in that inning by walking and stealing second. Hits by Horne and Allegaert, plus sacrifices by Clayton and Rublee, finished the scoring, with us in the lead, 6-3.

Three of our runs were scored in the fifth. Clayton hit a single to left and Rublee followed with an infield hit to put men on first and second. Allegaert brought in the runs on a sacrifice and an error. Rosenau went to second on a two-base error, to third on a passed ball, and home when Phelps grounded out.

Four Runs Mark Sixth

A hit by Horne, two walks, a passed ball, and Cliff Crosby's getting hit by the pitcher gave us four runs in the sixth. Rindge failed to do anything in the seventh, so the game ended, 13-3.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1946

OPPONENT: Everett High School

RESULT: Everett 4 Andover 2

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Silva

McQuarry

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

EVERETT

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Rutledge, rf	4	1	0	1	0	0
Dimott, lf	5	0	1	1	0	1
DeSessa, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
Nostrom, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lionette, 1b	4	0	0	7	2	1
Comerford, 2b	3	0	0	4	2	0
Childs, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Haines, ss	3	1	0	5	4	0
DiVenuti, 3b	2	1	0	1	0	0
Maggio, c	4	1	3	8	4	0
Totals	32	4	4	27	14	2

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Warren, 2b	3	0	0	3	1	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	0	0	14	1	0
Wood, lf	3	1	1	4	0	0
Horne, p	3	1	2	1	0	0
Clayton, cf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Anderson, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Phelps, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Rublee, 1b	2	0	0	1	4	3
x-Crosby	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ross, 3b	4	0	2	0	4	0
Rosenau, c	2	0	0	3	0	0
Totals	28	2	6	27	11	3

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R.
Everett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

x-Struck out in 9th batting for Rublee. Three base hit: Clayton. Hits: off Horne 4 in 7 (none out in 8th); off Phelps 0 in 2; off DeSessa 6 in 8 (none out in 9th); off Nostrom 0 in 1. Sacrifice hits: Rublee, Rutledge, Clayton, Comerford. Stolen bases: Maggio, Rutledge. Double play: Maggio to DiVenuti. Left on bases: Andover 6, Everett 7. First base on balls: off Horne 2; off Phelps 2; off DeSessa 3. Hit by pitcher: by DeSessa (Warren). Struck out: by Horne 1; by DeSessa 3; by Nostrom 1. Time: 1h. 55m. Umpires: Silva and McQuarrie.

For further details, see next page.

The game against Hyde Park on April 27 was cancelled because of rain.

Nine To Play Harvard And Lynn English

Everett Edges Team; First Loss of Year, As Late Rally Fails

By Dan Tucker

In an exciting and well-played game last Wednesday, the Andover nine was beaten 4-2 by a hard-playing Everett team. For the first seven innings, both teams played heads-up and scoreless ball, only five hits being scattered between the teams. However, Everett did threaten to score twice.

In the fifth inning, O. J. Anderson was on third and Hank Ross at bat. A squeeze play was called that back-fired and Anderson was caught on the basepath between home and third and was easily tagged out. Again in the seventh, the Blue had a man on third; Walt Horne this time. But Clair Rublee hit a pop-up in front of the plate which was caught by the catcher who then doubled Horne off third.

In the eighth Everett let loose and piled up four runs. Using three walks, two hits, two sacrifices, and a fielder's error all to advantage, the visitors racked up a big lead as Dick Phelps came in to relieve Walt Horne, the starting pitcher.

An Andover counter-rally of two runs in the ninth fell short of winning or even tying the score. After Captain Bill Wood had walked and Horne had singled, Johnny Clayton then drove both in on his long triple to left-center. At this point Everett changed pitchers and the next three P. A. batters went down in order to end the game.

Close – But Safe

Close — but Woodie's safe, in game with Everett.

A twirling duel that developed between Ed DeSessa of Everett and Walt Horne of Andover came to a climax in the eighth frame at Brothers field yesterday when the visitors rallied to register four runs and eventually beat the academy team, 4 to 2.

A four-run rally in the eighth gave the high schoolers their triumph. Horne, who limited the invaders to a pair of hits in seven frames and retired the side in order in four of them, blew up at the start of the eighth. Haines and DiVenuti walked and Maggio then collected his third straight hit, a roller toward third. With the sacks loaded, Rutledge hit to Rublee who made a bad peg home allowing two runs to register. DiMott singled, and Dick Phelps replaced Horne who went into right field.

Phelps walked DeSessa forcing in Maggio and after Lionette flied to Dunlap, Comerford sacrificed to score Rutledge. Childs flied to Capt. Wood to end the scoring.

Andover, limited to a quartet of hits over eight stanzas of the game, finally got to DeSessa for a pair of runs in the last of the ninth to prevent being whitewashed. Wood led off with a walk and Horne rifled a long hit into right center sending Wood to third. Clayton then scored both mates with a terrific three-ply hit into left center. However, at this stage DeSessa was relieved by Nostrom and Phelps, Crosby and Ross went out in order.

Andover lost scoring opportunities in the fifth when Anderson was caught at the plate and again in the seventh when Horne was nabbed trying to score.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1946

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

RESULT: Andover 11 Harvard 9

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:40 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours 35 Minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and very warm

No clouds

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Lenny Lunder, who played center field on the Andover Baseball team of 1945, played center field on the Harvard team and collected two hits against the Blue.

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Rublee, ss	4	1	0	2	4	3
Wood, lf	4	3	1	0	1	0
Dunlap, 1b	5	2	1	11	1	1
Horne, rf-p	4	3	0	0	2	1
Clayton, lf	2	1	0	4	0	0
Warren, 2b	2	1	0	3	0	0
Lackey, 2b	2	0	0	0	1	0
Ross, 3b	2	0	0	3	4	1
Rosenau, c	3	0	1	4	1	0
Phelps, p	2	0	0	0	3	1
Lanes, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Crosby, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	11	3	27	18	7

HARVARD J. V.

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Coolidge, 2b	3	1	0	1	1	2
Davis, 3b	3	1	1	1	1	1
Key, ss	4	0	1	2	0	2
Lunder, cf	5	0	2	0	0	0
Peloney, lf	5	1	0	1	0	0
Husey, 1b	3	1	1	6	0	0
Hubbell, rf	4	2	2	1	0	0
Holbrook, c	4	2	2	11	0	0
Besse, c	1	0	0	1	0	0
Frasier, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Croft, x	1	1	0	0	0	0
Weiss, p	2	0	0	0	2	1
Totals	36	9	9	24	5	6

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	x	11
Harvard	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	9

x-Reached on error for Frasier in 6th.

Two base hit: Davis. Hits: off Phelps 6 in 5⅔; off Lanes 3 in 3; off Horne 0 in 3; off Frasier 1 in 5; off Weiss 2 in 1. Sacrifice hits: Key, Frasier, Clayton, Rosenau. Stolen bases: Coolidge 2, Croft, Wood, Horne, Clayton, Warren. First base on balls: off Phelps 6, Lanes 1, Horne 1, Frasier 5, Weiss 5. Struck out: by Phelps 3; by Frasier 2; by Weiss 4. Passed balls: Rosenau 4, Holbrook 1, Besse 1. Wild pitches: Frasier 2, Weiss 1.

For further details, see next page

BASEBALL TEAM GAINS TWO WINS

Nine Plays St. Mark's And Yale This Week

Wednesday and Saturday the Andover baseball team bounced back from its defeat by Everett with victories over the Harvard J. V. and Lynn English. In Wednesday's game, a rather sloppily-played contest, the Blue picked up 11 runs on only four hits to nose out Harvard, 11 to 9. Dick Phelps, Walt Horne, and Fred Lanes divided the pitching chores in this high-scoring game. Sparked by Captain Bill Wood, who had a perfect day at the plate with four hits and a walk, Andover's nine, again behind the pitching of Lanes and Phelps, topped Lynn English, 6 to 4. Walt Horne and Bill Rosenau also came through with some good hitting, having three for four and two for three respectively.

Rublee, ss.	4	0	2	4
Wood, lf	4	1	0	1
Dunlap, 1b	5	1	11	1
Horne, rf, p	4	0	0	2
Clayton, cf	2	0	4	0
Warren, 2b	2	0	3	0
Lackey, 2b	2	1	0	1
Ross, 3b	2	0	3	4
Rosenau, c	3	1	4	1
Phelps, p	2	0	0	3
Lanes, p	2	0	0	1
Crosby, rf	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	4	27	18

Although only held to three hits, the Andover academy varsity baseball team took full advantage of 10 bases on balls to win out by an 11 to 9 score over the Harvard Jayvees at Brothers' Field yesterday afternoon. It was a loosely played contest with 13 errors being committed on the part of both teams.

The home team took a 2 to 1 lead in the second frame and added another in the third after Harvard had tallied one marker in its half. The visitors tied it up in the fifth and scored three more in the sixth while Andover was getting one more run in the bottom half.

Andover scored five big runs in the seventh, however, on only two hits, singles by Wood and Dunlap. Two walks, two Harvard errors, one wild pitch, and three stolen bases helped account for the quintet of scores.

The Blue clinched it in the eighth with another brace of runs, two errors, one walk and a passed ball leading to the two tallies. Harvard nearly came back in the final inning, driving across three runs on two singles, and two miscues. Horne was called in with two away to quell the visiting team's threat.

Andover used three hurlers. Phelps started on the mound for Andover but gave way to Lanes in the sixth. The latter worked until the ninth when the Harvard up-rising forced his retirement for Horne.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4, 1946

OPPONENT: Lynn English

RESULT: Andover 6 Lynn English 4

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Friburg

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny with a slight breeze

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Captain Bill Wood collected 3 singles and a double for 4 times at bat, and scored 3 times.

Walter Horne got 3 hits in 4 tries.

Andover registered runs in the seventh and eighth Saturday to edge out Lynn English, 6 to 4, at the suburban field. The Blue got away to a one run lead which English equalized by scoring in the first of the third. However, Andover made a pair in the final half and Lynn went out front with three in the fifth.

Andover collected 10 hits with Capt. Billy Wood featuring with four including a double; Walt Horne with three and Billy Rosenau with two. Reddick led English's attack with three hits. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Rublee, ss	4	2	0	3	3	0
Wood, lf	4	3	4	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	0	0	12	0	0
Horne, rf	4	0	3	0	0	0
Clayton, cf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Warren, 2b	3	0	0	3	1	0
Lackey, 2b	1	0	0	2	0	0
Ross, 3b	3	1	0	1	3	0
Rosenau, c	3	0	2	5	2	0
Lanes, p	3	0	0	0	4	0
Phelps, p	1	0	1	0	1	0
Totals	32	6	10	27	14	0

LYNN ENGLISH

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hubbard, ss	2	1	0	1	1	0
Frangos, 2b	1	0	0	0	1	0
x-Legrow	1	0	1	0	0	0
Smallwood, cf	5	1	2	0	0	0
Reddick, 2b	5	2	3	5	1	0
Glabicki, 1b	4	0	2	6	1	2
Cahill, c	3	0	0	7	2	0
Welch, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Snow, 3b	3	0	0	2	1	2
McIntosh, rf	3	0	1	1	0	0
McQuillan, p	3	0	1	0	2	0
Barr, p	0	0	0	1	2	1
xx-Powers	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	4	11	24	11	5

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	x	6
English	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4

x-Legrow singled batting for Frangos in 9th.

xx-Struck out batting for Barr in 9th.

Two base hit: Wood. Three base hit: Reddick. Hits: off Lanes 10 in 7 innings; off Phelps 1 in 2; off McQuillan 9 in 6 (none out in 7th); off Barr 4 in 2. Sacrifice hit: Clayton. Stolen bases: Rublee, Wood 2. Double plays: Warren to Dunlap; Barr to Snow. Left on bases: Andover 7, English 7. First base on balls: off Lanes 2; off McQuillan 3; off Barr 2. Hit by pitcher: by Phelps (Snow). Struck out: by Lanes 3; by Phelps 3; by McQuillan 6; by Barr 2. Time, 1h. 55m.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME

SPORT Baseball

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Rublee, ss	5	0	1	3	1	0
Wood, lf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	3	1	1	13	0	0
Horne, p	4	0	0	0	6	0
Clayton, cf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Warren, 2b	2	0	1	0	0	0
Lackey, 2b	2	0	1	0	0	0
Ross, 3b	2	1	0	0	1	0
Crosby, 3b	1	0	0	1	1	0
Anderson, rf	2	1	0	0	0	0
Rosenau, c	4	0	2	8	1	1
Totals	31	5	8	27	10	1

ST. MARKS

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hoyt, p	3	0	0	1	2	0
Strong, 2b	4	0	0	2	1	1
Kobusch, lf	4	0	3	2	0	0
Brainerd, 1b	4	0	2	6	0	0
Lowell, 3b	3	0	0	0	2	1
Armstrong, c	4	0	1	10	1	0
Tilghman, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Clay, ss	3	0	1	2	1	0
Richards, cf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	32	0	8	24	7	2

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	5

Two base hits: Clayton, Brainerd, Rosenau. Sacrifice hits: Dunlap, Hoyt, Lowell. Stolen base: Ross. Double play: Hoyt to Strong. Left on bases: Andover 7, St. Mark's 6. First base on balls: off Hoyt 3. Hit by pitcher: (Anderson). Struck out: by Hoyt 9; by Horne 8. Passed balls: Armstrong, Rosenau. Wild pitch: Hoyt. Time: 2:00. Umpires: Fallon and Willard.

For further details, see next page.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1946

OPPONENT: St. Mark's

RESULT: Andover 5 St. Mark's 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:35 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Fallon
Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours 1 Minute

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Threatening with intermittent showers

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

First shutout of the season for Andover

Andover Nine Wins Two By 5-0, 10-4 Scores

Blue Team Shuts Out St. Mark's And Tops Yale J.V. in Seven Innings

Allowing eight scattered hits and issuing no bases on balls, Walt Horne shut out St. Mark's, 5 to 0, last Wednesday on Brothers Field. The game, which, incidentally, was the first scoreless nine-inning stint turned in by a P. A. hurler this season, was sparked by three tallies in the first frame. This week the team faces Dean Academy at home on Wednesday and Deerfield away on Saturday.

Andover's three-run inning was produced by a walk to Captain Bill Wood, a single by Whitey Dunlap, a solid two-base smash by Johnny Clayton, and another single by Ace Warren. The Blue picked up a run in the sixth frame and another in the eighth, but these markers were just insurance because St. Mark's could not put enough of its eight hits together to break into the run column. Bill Rosenau, with a single and a double, was the leading man at the plate for P. A.

Andover Whitewashes St. Mark's

Total of Three Runs Registered in First With Two Added Before Finale — Horne and Hoyt Each Allows Eight Hits

A three-run first inning coupled with additional tallies in the sixth and eighth gave Andover a 5 to 0 win over St. Mark's school of Southboro at Brothers field yesterday afternoon.

With one out in the first, Capt. Billy Wood walked and advanced when Dunlap singled. Horne went down on strikes and then Johnny Clayton doubled for a couple of runs. Warren singled scoring Clayton and Andover was three up. Ross ended the inning striking out.

There was no further scoring until the sixth. Dan Lackey batted for Warren and opened with a single. He went to second on a passed ball and was run down after reaching third. Ross walked and stole, went to third on a wild pitch and registered on an error by Lowell with Rosenau reaching first on the misplay. Rublee hit safely to left, but was stranded as Wood flied to Kobusch.

In the eighth with one out, Anderson reached when hit by a pitched ball and scored when Rosenau doubled to right center. Rublee hit into a twin killing to end the frame.

Each club was credited with eight hits. Horne fanned eight and Hoyt nine while the St. Mark's twirler issued three walks and hit one man and Horne failed to give out a solitary free ticket.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11, 1946

OPPONENT: Yale J.V.

RESULT: Andover 10 Yale J.V. 4

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:05 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 Hour 57 Minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rain turning to a drizzle

Field wet except plate

and mound.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 450

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Scheduled to begin at 2:30, the coaches waited until after 3:00 because of the threat of rain and the wet field.

Quite a few alumni were on hand for the game, and 3 former P.A. men played on the Yale team.

ANDOVER

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Lackey, 2b.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Warren, 2b.	1	0	0	0	0	1
Wood, lf.	2	2	1	2	1	0
Dunlap, 1b.	3	0	1	5	2	0
Horne, rf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
Clayson, cf.	2	1	0	1	0	0
Ross, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Crosby, 3b.	0	1	0	0	1	1
Rublee, ss.	1	2	1	2	1	1
Rosenau, c.	4	2	1	9	0	1
Phelps, p.	4	1	1	1	2	0
Totals	26	10	7	21	7	4

YALE JV

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Stanton, 2b.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Sinclair, 1b.	4	1	0	10	1	0
W. Kilroy, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
T. Kilroy, 3b.	4	0	1	0	2	1
Osborn, ss.	2	0	0	0	1	0
Ginsberg, 2b.-p.	2	1	1	1	1	0
Welch, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Diguisseppi, c.	1	1	0	3	4	0
Brockway, p.	1	0	0	1	2	0
Taintor, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan, rt.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	4	3	18	7	1

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7—R
Andover	0	4	3	0	0	3	x—10
Yale	0	0	0	0	0	4	0— 4

Two-base hits—Phelps, Rublee, Dunlap. First base on balls off—Phelps 4, Brockway 6, Taintor 5. Struck out by—Phelps 7, Brockway 3.

For further details, see next page.

Phelps Gives Yale But Three Hits

Andover Pitcher Allows Eli Jayvees Limited Quantity in Abbreviated Game at Suburban Field— Methuen Wins Over Jayvees in Track

Dick Phelps twirled three hit ball Saturday as Andover's varsity nine whipped the Yale Yayvees, 10 to 4, at Brothers field, Andover. Phelps was master of the situation from the start. His control was much better than in previous games as he walked, but four and sent seven down on strikes.

Opposing Phelps were two former Blue athletes, Cy Brockway, an ex-serviceman, and Norm Taintor. Andover found Brockway early in the game and the Blue registered four runs in the second and three more in the third.

Harry Morgan, Jayvee manager; Dick Welch, left fielder and Fred Jordan, were other former Andover boys with the Eli Jayvees.

Blue Topples Yale J. V.

Behind the four-hit pitching of Dick Phelps, the Andover nine set down the Yale J. V.'s 10-4, in last Saturday's seven-inning contest. Phelps pitched very effectively, striking out seven of his opponents. Andover drew first blood in the second inning, when, after Rublee and Rosenau had walked, Phelps laced a long double between the right and center fielders, scoring Rublee. Tom Wood walked to load the bases, and Dunlap crossed up the opposition by poking a double into left field, driving in two more tallies. The fourth and final run of the inning came in when Brockway (P.A.'43") walked Horne and Clayton to force in a run.

Andover scored three more in the third on Rublee's double, a bunt which Rosenau beat out, a walk, a hit batsman, and Horne's single.

In the sixth, P. A. tallied her final markers without the benefit of a hit. The first four batters walked, and with the aid of two passed balls, three runs were chalked up by the Blue.

In the last frame, Yale scored all of their four runs by three singles, two errors, and a passed ball. The game was brought to an exciting finish, when with a man on second and two out, the Yale batter slashed a single to left which Capt. Bill Wood fielded cleanly, and made a perfect throw to Rosenau to nail the runner by three feet.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 16, 1946

OPPONENT: Dean

RESULT: Andover 14 Dean 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Willard

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 Hour 22 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Overcast and moderately cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 180

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The game was scheduled for May 15, but was postponed one day on account of rain.

Andover Easily Defeats Dean

Scoring heavily in five out of six frames Phillips Academy, Andover, scored a 14 to 0 triumph over Dean Academy at Brothers field yesterday.

Andover collected a total of 14 hits with Jack Clayton picking up three and Dan Lackey, Dick Phelps and Walt Horne two each. Erratic playing by the visitors didn't help Pitcher Clark in his efforts, however.

Fred Lane, Blue twirler, held the visitors well in check. He gave up only one hit during the first five frames while two came in the sixth and another in the seventh. The score:

ANDOVER	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lackey, 2b	4	2	2	0	2	0
Warren, 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, lf	2	2	1	2	0	0
Phelps, lf	2	2	2	2	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	1	1	8	1	0
Horne, rf	5	2	2	0	0	0
Clayton, cf	4	2	3	1	0	0
Ross, 3b	1	0	0	0	1	0
Crosby, 3b	1	1	0	1	0	1
Rublee, ss	1	1	1	1	2	0
Rosenau, c	3	1	0	3	0	0
Allegaert, c	1	0	0	3	0	0
Lanes, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	32	14	12	21	8	1

DEAN	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Radlow, cf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Evans, rf	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gillis, rf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Schluntz, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	1
Doucette, c	3	0	0	3	0	1
Moody, 3b	3	0	0	1	1	0
Beatrice, ss	3	0	0	2	2	1
Bjorkman, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, p	3	0	3	0	3	0
Goldstein, 1b	2	0	0	7	0	0
Totals	26	0	4	18	8	4

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	R
Andover	3	5	0	3	2	1	x	14

Two base hit: Phelps. Sacrifice hit: Dunlap. Left on bases: Andover 8, Dean 6. First base on balls: off Lanes 1; off Clark 7. Struck out: by Lones 5; by Clark 4. Passed ball: Doucette. Wild pitches: Clark 2. Time: 1:22. Umpires: Whelan and Willard.

In Wednesday's game against Dean, Fred Jones blanked the visitors, while P. A. drove fourteen runs across the dish with twelve hits and seven passes. Andover pushed three markers across in the opening frame on Lackey's single, a walk, an error, and a wild pitch. The Blue made it 8-0 in the next stanza by way of three hits, two free trips to first, and three passed balls.

In the fourth, the Andover nine added insult to injury as it chalked up an adidtional three markers. Again, it was the pitcher's wildness plus a timely bingle that produced the rally. The Blue scored twice more in the fifth and once in the sixth to end the scoring for the day.

Dick Phelps, who replaced Wood in left field in the fifth, and Clayton led the Andover attack, getting two for two, and three for four respectively. Almost everyone on the squad participated in the contest, as you can see from the box score.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 18, 1946

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Deerfield 3 Andover 2

WHERE PLAYED: Old Deerfield, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Keenen

Richards

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours 2 Minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 375

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

For details, see next page.

NINE WINS PAIR; DROPS 3-2 GAME AT DEERFIELD

Lane Blanks Dean, 14-0; Phelps Shines in Other Two Games

After trouncing Dean Academy, 14-0, the Andover nine made a trip to Deerfield last Saturday, where they suffered their second setback of the season. Phelps pitched well enough to win, but the cards were stacked against him. In the very first inning, Deerfield tallied its three runs. The lead-off batter walked, was sacrificed to second base, but then was picked off by a quick throw from Dick Phelps. At this point, Phelps lost control and walked the next two men to face him. Dorrance then hit a blopper single to fill the sacks. Phelps bore down and retired the next batter without a run scoring, but Palmieri followed with a hard grounder toward Rublee which took a bad hop and bounced off his shoulder for an infield single. Two runs were made on the play. Then the Deerfield second sacker hit a hard smash off Crosby's glove to drive in the final tally of the inning and give Deerfield an early 3-0 lead. Phelps held the opposition to one hit for the final eight innings.

In the first half of the fifth, Andover came within one run of tying the score. Dan Lackey singled with one down, Dunlap walked, and Dick Phelps came through with a line single to score Lackey from second. Walt Horne then proceeded to hit a long fly to right field which brought in Dunlap from the hot corner. When Clayton and Crosby walked to load the bases, it seemed as if the Deerfield pitcher had lost his stuff, but he quickly pulled himself out of the hole by forcing Rosenau to ground out to end the inning.

In the final frame, the Blue had another opportunity to deadlock the game. Lackey received a base on balls, Dunlap sacrificed, Phelps grounded out, but Horne walked to push the tying marker along to second base. John Clayton followed with a bounder back to the pitcher's mound, which Gebhardt fielded cleanly, but then he made a high throw to first. The first sacker leaped into the air, snagged the ball in the webbing of his glove, and then came down on the bag to end the game.

Walt Horne was the only player to receive two hits, one of which was a double. Captain Bill Wood, Hank Ross, Bob Warren, and O. J. Anderson were unable to make the trip due to circumstances beyond their control.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 22, 1946

OPPONENT: Worcester

RESULT: Andover 2 Worcester 1

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:40 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Heart

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 Hour 58 Minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and Blue Skies

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lackey, 2b	3	0	1	0	3	1
Wood, lf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	1	0	12	0	1
Horne, rf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Clayton, cf	3	1	0	2	0	0
Ross, 3b	4	0	0	2	3	0
Rublee, ss	1	0	0	2	2	0
Rosenau, c	2	0	1	3	0	0
Phelps, p	2	0	0	0	5	0
Totals	26	2	4	27	13	2

WORCESTER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Coyle, ss	4	0	0	1	3	0
LaBranche, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
St. George, 2b	3	1	0	0	2	0
Morgan, p	3	0	1	0	5	1
Terjanian, c	3	0	0	6	4	1
Rowe, 1b	4	0	0	14	0	1
Judge, 3b	3	0	0	1	3	1
Clason, lf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Magee, lf	1	0	0	2	0	0
Balzar, rf	2	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	30	1	2	24	17	4

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	2
Worcester	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Two base hit: Wood. Sacrifice hits: Wood, Clayton, Phelps; Stolen bases: St. George, Dunlap, Clayton, Rublee. Left on bases: Andover 7, Worcester 7. First base on balls: off Phelps 3; off Morgan 3. Hit by pitcher: by Phelps (Balzar). Struck out: by Phelps 3; by Morgan 7. Passed ball: Terjanian. Time: 1:56. Umpires: Whelan and McDonald.

For further details, see next page.

Phelps Twirls Two-Hit Ball to Win

Phillips Academy Twirler Defeats Worcester 2 to 1—Erratic Fielding by Visitors Asset to Suburban Team

Andover scored a pair of runs in the fourth inning mainly through the erratic playing of Worcester and as a result won, 2 to 1, over the visitors yesterday. Worcester's only run came in the first frame.

Dick Phelps of Watertown, Blue moundsman, limited the invaders to a pair of hits, one in the fourth with two out and one which previously registered in the third. From the fifth inning on, only 16 men faced Phelps with Morgan reaching on a base on balls in the eighth after two were out. Phelps, aided by his mates, retired Worcester in order in the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and ninth frames.

Morgan also did well on the Worcester mound. He gave up but four hits, not one of which, however figured in the scoring. Andover went out in order in the second and eighth and only four men faced Morgan in the third, fifth, sixth and seventh.

There were two out in the first when Phelps issued a free ducat to St. George and he stole second. He went to third on Dan Lackey's error and scored when Dunlap made a poor peg into the plate.

Andover's only two runs came when Dunlap opened the fourth reaching when Rowe dropped a throw from St. George. Dunlap stole. Horne beat out a hit. Clayton sacrificed and Morgan erred allowing the runner to reach, Dunlap to score and Horne to get to third. Horne, however, was run down between third and home. Ross fanned. Clayton advanced on a steal and a passed ball, and tallied on a error by Terjanian.

Phelps Wins 2-1

In a tight pitcher's duel between Dick Phelps of Andover and Morgan of Worcester, the Blue managed to squeeze out a 2-1 win. Worcester scored its lone tally in the first frame. With two gone, Phelps walked the next hitter, who promptly stole second. The clean-up batter followed with a grounder to second, but Dan Lackey couldn't find the handle on the ball, and the runner was safe at first. On the play, the man on second, playing head-up baseball, continued around third and scored ahead of Dunlap's throw to Rosenau.

In the last of the fourth, P. A. scored twice when the Worcester defense fell apart at the seams. Dunlap reached on the first baseman's error and stole second. Walt Horne hit one to the left of the mound which the pitcher fielded, and started to throw to third, but seeing that Dunlap was perched on second, he wheeled to throw to first, but it was too late. Clayton also hit one back to the pitcher, only his time, the Worcester hurler threw wild to first, and Dunlap scored. Horne had taken third on the play. Ross fanned, and when Rublee stepped into the batter's box, Flop signalled for the old squeeze play. Rublee missed an attempt bunt and Horne was trapped off third. Then Rublee whiffed, but the ball eluded the catcher and the winning run came in.

Worcester didn't get a hit after the fourth inning. Phelps improved as the game went along.

The two best hits for the Blue were Lackey's fine single to center in the fifth and Wood's double down the left-field line in the seventh.

No game this Saturday, but the team does meet a strong Watertown outfit, Dick Phelp's alamater, on the Wednesday before the Exeter game.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May, 29, 1956

OPPONENT: Watertown

RESULT: Andover Watertown

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Whelan

Dunbar

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours 17 Minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Capt. Chase Leads Red Nine; Team Has 10 Wins, 3 Losses

The Red and Gray of Exeter go into tomorrow's contest with the Royal Blue, the possessors of a creditable record of 10 wins and 3 losses.

Led by Captain John Chase and Coached by Gordon Benn who has recently returned from overseas' service with the Navy this year's edition of the P. E. A. baseball team is far better than last year's team. Outside of Chase there are four other lettermen: Infielder, Mike Gormley, Outfielders, Moses and Matthews and Catcher Rohrer. New comers to the team are Pitcher Bill Lynch at first, Shortstop Bill Ladd and Outfielders Junie Carbonneau and Al Tarr. Curly Carlson was a member of the squad last year.

Exeter on the following Wednesday took the measure of Cambridge Latin to the tune of 2-1 with Alexander on the mound. The Red and Gray went ahead 1-0 in the 6th on Alex's homer. Cambridge Latin tied the count in the top of the ninth but proceeded to throw away the ball game in the bottom of that frame as Exeter scored on three errors.

Lynn Classical enabled Exeter to continue its winning streak to three by bowing 3 to 2 in a game that was called at the end of seven innings because of cold. All of Exeter's nine hits were collected by three men, Captain John Chase, First Baseman Bill Lynch, and Junie Carbonneau. Gabler started but the win went to Relief Pitcher Ehenstein.

St. Sebastian, possessed a good pitcher, McNabb, handed P. E. A. its first defeat of the season on the 24th by a 5 to 4 count. Exeter jumped in the lead with four runs in the opening frame, but St. Sebastian stiffened and Exeter weakened as the visitors scored their five markers in the fourth on sloppy fielding by Exeter. Pitcher Alexander, fobbing the opposition to a three-hitter, lost a heart-breaker.

In the last pre-Andover game Exeter regained its winning ways by defeating Everett High 3 to 2 on this Wednesday. Alexander was the winning pitcher.

Hudner Scores Four Against Exonians

Continued from Page 1

half. Everyone so much excelled their previous playing that it would be hard to single out stars. Credit is due, however, to Jim Mead who led a tight Andover defense, and Lyle Hall who made some excellent saves at the goal.

Eight minutes of the second half had passed when Exeter started its streak. Lange and Smith came through fast and three to chalk up five goals while the clock ticked off five minutes. Hudner scored twice again and Sam Stowell brought the Blue score up to eight.

ANDOVER		EXETER
Hall	g	O'Connell
Mead	hl	Nutting
Black	2d	McConnell
Roome	3d	Fields
Curtis	lm	Erdman
Hart	2m	Gilbert
Scott	3m	Cowles
Hudner	c	Davidson
Stowell	rh	Lange
Whealon	lh	Smith

.. On The Sidelines ..

By T. H. Wyman

Dick Duden, Andover athletic immortal of the class of '43, was recently awarded the Navy Athletic Association binoculars, one of the two prizes awards at Annapolis. Don Whitmire won the other. Duden was the first freshman to win three letters at the Academy. He was captain of the football team this year.

* * *

Windy Briggs, P. A., '44, and prominent football and lacrosse player when he was here, was on the Hill for the Exeter lacrosse game.

* * *

The J. A. baseball team beat the Exeter J. A.'s, 13 to 8, last Wednesday. Nash blasted four singles for the Blue, while Robinson clouted a double and two singles. Ernst went the route, pitching fine ball all the way. From what I hear, the alleged Exeter Junior team had transformed into eight Lowers and an Upper by the eighth inning.

* * *

Bill Byler and John Chittick smashed the Junior shot put and mile records against Exeter on Wednesday. Byler heaved the shot 40 feet, while Chittick broke the five-minute mile with 4:59.

* * *

Player Of The Week: is divided between two Blue athletes this week, one slightly more spectacular than the other, but no more deserving. Red Stoltmann of the track team and Captain Ed Kittleman of the golf team are the dual winners. Stoltman recovered after falling down in the Exeter meet to win a beautiful 440. Kittleman fired an excellent 43-37 to beat his opponent from Exeter and finish an undefeated season.

Blue Tennis Team Beats Exeter, 7-2

Continued from Page 1

three sets with Hawkins, but finally won, 6-3, 5-7, 6-1. Jim Dale, playing with the Varsity for his second time, also had to go three sets before defeating Atwood, 4-6, 7-5, 6-1. In the doubles Gruner and Gross defeated Bliss and Mitchell, 6-3, 6-3, but Chapin and Upjohn lost to Hooe and Shaughnessy, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4. In the third doubles Lincoln and Nutt won a 7-5, 6-2 decision over Hawkins and Atwood.

PERSONAL BELONGINGS
CRATED — SHIP TO YOUR HOME — STORAGE ALSO
Colonial Furniture Shop
Barnard Street Andover

ANDOVER ART STUDIO
PORTRAITS AND GROUPS
SNAPSHOT FINISHING
Picture framing and repairing
123 Main Street Tel. 1011

Andover National Bank
ANDOVER, MASS.

LEON'S
For Good Sandwiches
Sodas and Ice Cream

Every Sunday Night
at
FIELDSTONES
the
Continental Buffet

The Hartigan Pharmacy
PRESCRIPTIONS
— Main at Chestnut —

POPULAR RECORDS
POPULAR—SWING—CLASSICAL
TOP-NOTCH NEEDLES
BIG ASSORTMENT OF ALBUMS
All P.A.'s Electrical Needs
TEMPLE'S 66 Main Tel. 1175

BROGANDI . . . Grained goat skin for rough, tough wear. Soft and easy on the foot . . . perfect leather for casual shoes.
Tannage of
JOHN R. EVANS & COMPANY
Camden, New Jersey
Est 1857

ESTABLISHED 1818
Brooks Brothers
CLOTHING
Men's Furnishings, Hats & Shoes
346 MADISON AVENUE COR. FORTY-FOURTH ST.
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

For Spring and Summer
BOSTON BRANCH
46 NEWBURY, COR. BERKELEY STREET, BOSTON 16, MASS.

M. J. REA
Ice Creom Speciolties

JOHN H. GRECOE
WATCHMAKER — JEWELER
OPTICIAN
Complete Optical Service
Full Line of Quality
School Jewelry
48 Main Street Andover
Tel. And. 830-R

Andover Lunch
ON THE SQUARE
GOOD FOOD
For Delicious Sandwiches
or Juicy Tender
Steaks — Chops
—FOUNTAIN SERVICE—

Use
HOOD'S
MILK - CREAM - ICE CREAM
Get Your Energy for Work or Play
The Easy Way

The BURNS CO., Inc.
13-15 MAIN STREET
Clothing - Haberdashery
High Grade Footwear
Saddle Shoes - Loafers

Fuel Oils Essotane
Dalrymple
of
Lawrence
Oil Burners Refrigeration

Andover Inn
BARBER SHOP
SAM DeLUCA, Prop.
Hours: 8 A. M. — 7 P. M.

T. F. DEVINE

Andover Inn
A Treadway Inn
Good Food—Comfortable
Accommodations moderately priced
Edward A. Ramea, Mgr.

PHOTO ENGRAVINGS
IN LINE AND HALFTONE
THAT SATISFY
IN PRICE AND SERVICE
Robt. B. Wood Engraving Co.
Central Block, Lowell, Mass.

Morrissey Taxi Service
Baggage Transfer
PACKARD TAXI SERVICE
PAUL W. COLLINS, Prop.
32 Park Street Tel. 8059

Sporting Goods
W. R. HILL
15 Main St. — Tel. 102

Dalton Pharmacy
"Where Pharmacy Is a Profession"
16 MAIN STREET

MILLER'S SHOE STORE
Expert Shoe Repairing
40 Main Street Tel. And. 531

ANDOVER
COAL COMPANY
Guy B. Howe, Pres.

A & A RADIO
and APPLIANCES
ELECTRIC APPLIANCES
AND REPAIRS
RECORD PLAYERS — RECORDS
GREETING CARDS
7 Elm Street Telephone 1699

ANN'S
ANDOVER
COTTAGE
Chops
Steaks
Lobsters
Home-Made Rolls
& Pastries
When parents or
friends visit P. A.
bring them to Ann's
ANDOVER COTTAGE
Two Miles South of School on
Road to Boston.
(In Bounds.)

GET YOUR
ANDOVER
BLUE TIE
To Wear to Next
Saturday's Game
1.00 - 1.50
ELANDER & SWANTON
56 Main Street Tel. 1169 Andover

EAGLE DYE WORKS
400 WOODLAND STREET
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
. . . . . SERVING ANDOVER MEN
IN
SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

The PHILLIPIAN

Established 1878

VOLUME 70, NUMBER 29 — PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS., MAY 31, 1946 — PRICE: 10 CENTS

Saturday's Film

The Movie scheduled for Saturday night is "Cornered," starring Dick Powell. Show will start at 8:00 or after the celebration.

Cochran Chapel

The speaker at the Baccalaureate service in the Cochran Chapel service Sunday will be Dr. Claude M. Fuess. The service will begin at 4.30 o'clock.

BASEBALL CLUB TO FACE RED IN TRY FOR FIFTH STRAIGHT

BASEBALL TEAM HAS WON TEN AND LOST TWO DURING SEASON

Everett and Deerfield Are Team's Only Defeats; Phelps Has Record of Four Wins and One Setback

On April 17, the Andover baseball team opened its season by downing Dorchester High, 4-2. The Blue scored once in the second on singles by Rublee, Allegaert, and Rosenau, and three more in the fifth on a walk and singles by Horne and Clayton. Horne, Lanes, and Phelps divided pitching honors.

The following Saturday, April 20th, the Blue swamped Rindge Tech 13.3. Sixteen walks and six errors featured the contest. Phelps allowed three hits and whiffed thirteen, but walked seven.

The Andover nine was beaten 4.2 by Everett High on April 24th. In the eighth, Everett broke loose with four runs. P. A. tried to deadlock the score in the ninth, when Clayton hit a long triple to left-center for two runs, but a relief hurler came in to retire the next three men in order. Horne pitched until Phelps replaced him in the eighth frame.

On May first, the Blue nosed out Harvard 11.9 on only four hits. Phelps, Horne, and Lanes did the pitching for P. A.

Andover, behind the pitching of Lanes and Phelps, topped Lynn English 6-4, on Saturday, May 4th. Captain Wood pounded out four safeties and walked once in five appearances at the plate.

On May 8th, Horne blanked St. Mark's 5.0. The Blue scored three in the first, and one each in the sixth and eighth. Clayton, with a solid two-bagger and Rosenau, with a single and a double, led the Andover attack.

Behind the four-hit pitching of Phelps, P. A. downed the Yale J. V.'s 10.4 in May eleventh's seven-inning tilt. Dunlap came through with a long double with the sacks loaded.

In the May 16th game against Dean, Lanes whitewashed the visitors. 11-0. Phelps, who replaced Wood, and Clayton were the leading batters, getting two for two, and three for four respectively.

The ball team suffered its second setback at Deerfield on May 18th, 3-2. Phelps held Deerfield to one hit after they scored thrice in the first. P. A. notched its two tallies in the fifth, when Lackey singled, Dunlap walked, Phelps singled and Horne flied out.

In a tight pitcher's duel between Phelps and Morgan of Worcester, on May 22nd, the Blue squeezed out a 2-1 victory. All three runs were unearned.

This traditional Andover-Exeter baseball game, which was scheduled to be played here this year, is being held at Exeter in deference to Perry-Lamont Day. This will be Dr. Perry's last A-E game, and more than two thousand Exeter alumni will be on hand to see the game.

COACH FOLLANSBEE

More Than Three Exeter Games

BLUE BEATS RED TRACK 102-24 IN NEW RECORD

In a 102-point spree last Saturday that set a new Andover Exeter scoring record, Andover's track team ended a successful year by winning twelve firsts and sweeping six events to smash a Red team that only took two firsts, 24 points, and placed only eight men.

Red Stoltmann was the hero of the day. On the first turn in the 440, Red stepped on the cement edging of the track and fell headlong onto the grass, rolling over several times. But he picked himself up and, once back on the track began meeting by all the other runners with sensational speed until, on the last turn, he took the lead again and came in to win.

In the hammer throw, bad luck dogged "Spider" Nenhoff. Spider five times threw the hammer well over 190 feet, but each time fouled. He finally tok first at only 182, but, if he hadn't fouled, he might well have come close to breaking the school record of 196 feet.

Skip Paradise ended his career at Andover by winning the 220. "Coach" Carter won the javelin at 169 feet, and took second in the 200, hurdles and broad jump, and third in the 100. Norm Nourse won the shot, took second in the discus, and third in the hammer.

Society of Inquiry!

The Society of Inquiry announces the following election of officers for the school year 1946-1947

President
Michael Suisman
Vice-President
Reeves Welch Hart, Jr.
Secretary
Samuel Curtis Stowell
Treasurer
Alexander Buel Trowbridge, 3rd

Tennis Team Beats Exeter By 7-2 Score

Lose to Deerfield Saturday by 6 to 3; Neil Chapin Unbeaten

During the past week, the Varsity tennis team split two matches, bowing to Deerfield, 6 to 3 but winning a 7 to 2 victory at Exeter. Neil Chapin won his matches on both occasions to remain undefeated for the year.

Lose to Deerfield

In the first of the two previously mentioned matches, Andover met a strong Deerfield team, led by the Mathey brothers, both high ranking players in the nation. Hal Upjohn played Dean Mathey and lost, 6-0, 6-0, while Harry Gruner met Don Mathey and was set back, 6-1, 6-3. Lou Gross, playing in the number three position, went up against Hank Scott. He won the first set, 6-4, but lost the next two, 8-6, 6-2. Neil Chapin kept his record clean by defeating Cole, 6-1, 6-8, 8-6. In the fifth and sixth positions Dick Lincoln won a 6-3, 6-4 match from Aymer, and Jim Dale defeated Phillips, 6-3, 9-7. This tied the score at 3-all, but Deerfield came back to win all three doubles to take the match, 6 to 3.

Defeat Exeter

The last test for the team came last Wednesday when they met the Red and Gray at Exeter. Hal Upjohn lived up to others' expectations and defeated Hooe, 6-3, 6-4. Harry Gruner had trouble his first set and lost, 6-2, but then came back to his usual game and went on to win, 6-0, 6-1, over Shaughnessy. Lou Gross lost the only singles match of the day by bowing to Bliss, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5. Neil Chapin defeated record by winning over Mitchell, 6-3, 7-5. In the number five position Lincoln was forced to go

Continued on Page 2

J. V. Baseball Team Beaten by Exeter

Despite an early lead last Wednesday, the J. V. Baseball Team lost to the Exeter J. V's 6-2. Mike Winer started on the hill for Andover and pitched good ball until the sixth. At this poin Sandy Trowbridge came in and held Exeter to one run in the remaining three innings.

Andover's only hits were made by "Deacon" Jones, Carl Stenberg, and Russ Thomes.

HUDNER SCORES FOUR AGAINST RED AND GRAY

Game Tied at Half But Exeter Streak Overcomes Blue 13-8

With the best fighting play shown this season, the Andover lacrosse team held a strong Red and Gray team to a tie for the first half, but then in the third period Exeter ran away with the ball for a five goal streak that sewed up the game which ended 13-8. Taking top honors of the day was P. E. A.'s Lange who scored six goals to Rick Hudner's four.

After six minutes of fast play, Rick Hudner passed the ball from behind the cage to Sam Stowell who then opened the scoring with a nice shot. Lange broke through to tie the score and the game was on. Hudner and Curtis racked up two more to give the Blue a 3.2 lead at the quarter.

For the first half the action shifted from one end of the field to the other and then back again. Captain Hudner sank two more unassisted to ring up a 5.5 tie at the

Continued on Page 2

Lose Golf To Exeter 5½ to 3½

Kittleman Undefeated; Win From Beverly; Lose to P. A. Faculty

On Wednesday the golf team lost to Exeter 5½ to 3½ at the Haverhill Country Club. This was the twenty-eighth contest our golf team has held with Exeter. Number one man, Wyman lost his first nine badly, but rallied to win the second. However, he did not catch up enough to beat Exeter's Webster (77 madalist). Ingram lost to Captain Gilbert of Exeter with a very poor 90. Kim Whitney lost when his man sank a twenty-five foot putt on the last hole. Captain Kittleman played beautiful golf all the way through to beat Briggs. This victory left Kittleman undefeated for the year. In the best ball play Wyman and Ingram were beaten; Bill Merchant and Goldsmith also lost theirs, although they had previously won their individual matches. The J. V.'s had much better luck and won their match 5 to 1. Some of their scores were better than the Varsity's.

Last Saturday the team won an overwhelming victory from Beverly by 8½ to ½. Everyone on the team won except Wyman, who tied. Whitney was low man for our side with a beautiful 78. The next day the team lost to our faculty, 5 to 4. Wyman spoted Dr. Fuess fourteen strokes, and lost only on the eighteenth green. Mr. Sides beat Ingram badly with a 36-41 for a total of 77. Whitney and Kittleman teamed up to sweep the number two foursome.

Blue Nine Looks For Victory Over Exeter

Captain Wood Leads Strong Ball Team Against Exeter Tomorrow

Led by Captain Bill Wood and Manager Mike Suisman, the Royal Blue will field a vastly improved baseball team at Exeter tomorrow. The probable starting line-up will be: Lackey, 2b; Captain Wood, lf; Dunlap, 1b; Horne, rf; Clayton, cf; Ross, 3b; Rublee, ss; Rosenau, c; and Phelps, p.

CAPTAIN WOOD

"Third Andover Exeter Game"

Dan Lackey, who was sick most of the season, has been hitting the ball solidly, and has done a man-sized job in filling the shoes of last year's captain, Artie Moher.

Captain Bill Wood will be starting his third Andover-Exeter contest tomorrow. Bill is a beautiful hunter and a good clutch-hitter. Exeter pitchers have learned to respect him in the past.

This is Whitey Dunlap's first year on varsity, and he has developed into a fine first sacker. He has proved a valuable asset at the plate.

Walt Horne has been alternating between left field and the mound. He is a dangerous man at the plate.

Johnny Clayton is another long-ball hitter. Johnny will participate in his second Andover-Exeter encounter tomorrow.

Hank Ross, after two years on J. V., will play in his initial Andover-Exeter contest. Hank is a slick fielder and makes his hits count.

Rublee, another freshman on varsity, has produced many timely hits, and has also done a creditable job in plugging up the shortstop gap.

Bill Rosenau, a sophomore on varsity, has shown plenty of hustle this year and has added plenty of spirit to the team.

Dick Phelps, who beat Exeter 3-2 last year, has become more effective with each appearance on the mound this season. His experience should prove a great asset.

Team Predictions

Captain Bill Wood: If we play good heads-up ball as we are capable of doing, we'll be hard to beat!

Manager Mike Suisman: Wait 'till Bill gets his Wood on the ball!

Dick Phelps: Woodie and Walt will make it a none too "Rosy" afternoon for the Red.

"Rube" Rublee: 5-1, Andover!

Bill "Rosy" Rosenau: We'll take them, 5-2.

Dan Lackey: Last year the Exeter victory was Flop's wedding present. This year it will be his anniversary.

Walt Horne: 5-2!

"Whitey" Dunlap: Our support will mean all the difference!

Johnny Clayton: We'll win!

Hank Ross: The rest of the team will win, without my hitting.

Ace Warren: Just another "Win" for Dick and the Blue.

Fred Lanes: We'll win, 3-2!

Win Allegaert: How can we lose with those Lowers behind Dunlap!

Faculty Predictions

Dr. Fuess: Very close indeed, but a slight margin for Andover.

Mr. Follansbee: A smart coach never predicts!

Mr. Tower: It would be too bad to beat our Exeter friends on the day of their celebration!

Mr. Pieters: Andover ought to win, about 6-3.

Mr. Allis: With that great historian, Mac Dunlap, in there, we can't lose.

Dr. Kaufmann: It'll be a close one! Andover, 3-2.

Mr. Gierasch: Mr. Follansbee won't tell me, but I think we'll win.

Mr. T. J. Johnson: 5-2. Add 'em up — his seven, our lucky number!

Dr. Grew: I think we wouldnt win without our captain!

Mr. Forbush: Pot-puree a la baseball. The dish that's cooking for Exeter is a piece de resistance nonpareille and par excellence. When Chef Phelps serves his red-hot forward pass mignon to Maitre d'hotel Rosenau on a home plate that Exhitter will only smell the sizzle.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT: BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: JUNE # 5, 19-- POSTPONED FROM JUNE 1st

THE GAME HICH WAS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR ANDOVER WAS SHIFTED TO EXETER TO FEATURE THE PERRY - LAMONT DAY IN HONOR OF DR. PERRY RESIGNING AS HEADMASTER AND MR. LAMONT RESIGNING AS PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

IT RAINED THAT DAY WHICH MADE THE POSTPONEMENT NECESSARY AND BROUGHT BACK TO ANDOVER -

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: - ANDOVER 2 - EXETER -2

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER - was to be played Exeter June 1st but shifted to Andover where originally scheduled - Was To be played at Exeter at Perry-Lamont Day in honor of these two men -

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: VARNEY - NICK MORRIS

LENGTH OF GAME: GAME CALLED IN EIGHT INNING WITH SCORE TIED AT 2-2 BECAUSE OF RAIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR UP UNTIL IT STARTED TO RAIN

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: THE ##### ENTIRE STUDENT BODY FROM EXETER CAME DOWN - MOST OF OUR BOYS LEFT ##SINCE SCHOOL WAS ALL OVER THAT MORNING AND MOST BOYS HAD TRAIN & PLANE RESERVATIONS WHICH THEY COULD NOT CHANGE AT THE LAST MINUTE * ABOUT 200 BOYS WERE AROUND AND QUITE A ALUMNI, PARENTS AND FACULTY --- FROM THAT NITE-A GIRLS WERE HERE *

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

PHELPS 1 HIT PITCHING - IT WAS TOO BAD A FEW BAD BREAKS TIED IT UP - PHELPS WAS GETTING BETTER ## THE LONGER THE GAME WENT - OUR BOYS' HITTING WAS MUCH BETTER THAN IN ANY OTHER GAME -

Exeter Duels Andover, 2-2, On Lone Hit

ANDOVER, June 5—Andover and Exeter battled to an eight-inning, rain-halted 2-2 tie today as Andover's Dick Phelps, pitching one-hit ball, battled John Alexander of Exeter in a bitter hurling duel.

Exeter scored twice in the fifth when a costly infield error and a spell on wildness on Phelp's part marred his pitching performance. Paul Gormley reached on Ross's error. Charlie Rohrer walked, and both advanced on Alexander's sacrifice. Phelps's wild pitch allowed Gormley to tally, and Bob Matthew's sacrifice bunt squeezed home Rohrer with what was then the tie-breaking run.

Andover squared matters in its half of the fifth, however. Clair Rublee singled, took second on Bill Rosenau's sacrifice, went to third on a passed ball and scored on a poor throw. Capt. Bill Wood had knocked in the first Andover run in the third inning with a single.

After the game, Wood, a Greenwich, Ct. boy, was re-elected to captain Andover's 1947 club.

EXETER	ab	bh	po	a	ANDOVER	ab	bh	po	a
Mathews rf	3	1	2	0	Lackey 2b	3	1	0	4
Chase 2b	1	0	2	7	Wood lf	3	1	2	0
Lynch 1b	4	0	9	1	Dunlap 1b	4	1	11	0
Gadd ss	4	0	1	1	Horne rf	3	1	1	0
Moses lf	3	0	2	0	Clayton cf	4	2	2	0
Gb'neau lf	3	0	0	0	Ross 3b	4	0	2	0
Gmley 2b	3	0	2	1	Rublee ss	4	1	2	2
Rohrer c	2	0	6	0	Rosenau c	2	2	4	1
Alex'nd'r p	2	0	0	1	Phelps p	1	0	0	3
Totals	25	1	24	11	Totals	28	9	24	10

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Exeter	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—2
Andover	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	—2

Errors—Exeter 2, Andover 2. Base on balls—off Alexander 1, Phelps 4. Struck out, by Alexander 7, Phelps 4.

The game was scheduled for June 1, which was also Perry-Lamont Day, at Exeter. But the game was post-postponed until June 5 because of rain, and was to be played at Andover instead of in New Hampshire.

Andover - Exeter Game Tomorrow

66th Annual Baseball Tilt to Be Staged at Up-State School Commencing at 2:30 o'clock — Alumni Day Expected to Attract Large Crowd

The 66th annual baseball game between the Phillips Academies, Exeter and Andover, will be played at Exeter, N. H., Saturday, June 1, at 2:30 p. m. In the series that started in 1878 Andover has won 36 games, Exeter 28 and one game was a tie. This game will be one of the two sports events features of Perry-Lamont Day when some 1000 Alumni will have their first Alumni Day since the beginning of the war, to honor Lewis Perry, retiring principal of Phillips Exeter, and Thomas W. Lamont, retiring president of the board of trustees.

For Exeter the starting line-up will be:

Robert B. Matthews, rf; Capt. John R. Chase, 3b; Lionel Carbonneau, lf; William E. Ladd, ss; William R. Lynch, 1b; Richard Moses, cf; Paul J. Gormley, 2b; Charles H. Rohrer, c; John Alexander, Jr., p.

For Andover: Walter Horne, rf; Henry Ross, 3b; Capt. William Wood, lf; Clair Rublee, ss; Harry Dunlap, 1b; John Clayton, cf; Frank Lackey, 2b; William Rosenau, c; Richard Phelps, p.

The Exeter season to date shows victories over Wellesley high school 11-0; Cambridge Latin 2-1; Lynn Classical 3-2; Manchester, N. H., Central 8-2; Arlington high school 14-4; Rochester, N. H., high school 6-3; Portsmouth, N. H. high school 3-2; and one defeat by St. Sebastian 5-4, and Everett high school. Andover has defeated Dorchester high school 4-2, Harvard B 11-9; Lynn, 6-4; St. Mark's 5-0; Yale J. V.s 10-4; Dean 14-0, and Worcester 2-1, and Watertown, 5-2.

Phillips Academy scored a 5 to 2 victory over Watertown high school yesterday afternoon at Andover, the home team during some of its most effective hitting of the season. Horne and Phelps both had long doubles to their credit, and each team came up with a snappy double play.

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lackey, 2b	3	2	1	7	1	0
Wood, lf	3	1	0	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	5	1	1	8	1	0
Horne, rf-p	4	0	2	0	1	0
Clayton, cf	1	0	1	1	0	0
Ross, 3b	3	0	1	2	3	2
Rublee, ss	4	0	0	1	3	0
Rosenau, c	4	0	1	8	2	0
Lanes, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phelps, rf	1	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	29	5	8	27	13	2

WATERTOWN HIGH

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Boyce, 2b	2	0	1	0	1	0
Vello, 2b	1	0	0	0	1	0
Germagian, c	2	1	0	6	1	2
McBride, 1b	4	1	1	10	0	0
Shannon, 3b	3	0	1	0	2	0
Tashjian, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Akllian, lf-p	4	0	0	2	1	0
Oates, ss	4	0	1	3	2	0
Luppino, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
O'Connell, p	2	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
Wickstrum, lf	2	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	32	2	8	22	[illegible]	3

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	x	5
Watertown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

Two base hits: Phelps, Horne. Stolen bases: Lackey, Horne, Rosenau, McBride 2, Shannon. Sacrifice hits: Clayton, Ross, Germanian. Double plays: Phelps to Lackey to Dunlap; Boyce to Oates to McBride. Left on bases: Andover 10, Watertown 5. Hits: off Lanes 5 in 4 innings; off Phelps 2 in 4; off Horne 1 in 1; off O'Connell 7 in 6; off Akillian 2 in 2. Base on balls: off Lanes 2; off Phelps 1; off O'Connell 6; off Akllian 2. Hit by pitched ball: by Phelps (Vello). Struck out: by Lanes 3; by Phelps 3; by Horne 2; by O'Connell 5; by Akillian 1. Wild pitch: Akllian. Passed ball: Germagian. Time: 2:20. Umpires: Whalen and White.

BOSTON TRAVELER (evening) - JUNE 3, 1946

TALES OUT OF SCHOOL

By FRED FOYE

Academies' Baseball Game Reverts to Andover Field

That Exeter-Andover baseball game, scheduled to be played last Saturday at Exeter, will be played Wednesday at Andover. . . . Yes, that's right, Andover. . . . Originally the game was booked to be played at Andover but it was shifted to Exeter for last Saturday as feature of Exeter's Alumni Day. . . . The postponement now brings it back to its original location.

SCHOOLBOY TRACK MEET SATURDAY

The Andover student body completes school obligations as of Wednesday noon and the game itself is strictly in the overtime department . . . So if it rains Wednesday (What? More rain?) the game will be cancelled for the first time in the 66-game series since 1878.

A man never knows where his blessings may lie . . . We grumbled last week when rain forced postponement of our state baseball tournament until next week. . . . We didnt know at the time that it would rain yesterday to force postponement of the Holy Hour scheduled for Braves Field. And that, in turn, leaves a large wooden altar in the middle of center field all this week so that Braves Field, site of our original plans, wouldn't be available this week anyway.

Ralph Colson's first New England schoolboy track championships come next Saturday afternoon at Brookline Field and because entries don't close until tomorrow morning he isn't quite ready yet to announce the meet's outlook. But the fact is that he's a bit worried. Entries haven't been coming in as fast as might be expected. There is, of course, the conflict with the second set of New England schoolboy games to take place at Brown the following week under sponsorship of the headmasters. But Colson himself believes it's not so much the conflict as the fact that coaches didn't include either meet in their original schedule plans and the meets now interfere with all the activities that always make June-time school sports a hazard, class days, graduations, proms, etc.

At least six State Met champs already are entered, Bob Farrell of Boston English, Class A 100 - yard champ; both state winners in the 220, Saul Quint of Newton, Class A, and Dave Neville of Brandeis, Class B; both state champs in the half mile, Carl Joyce of Commerce, Class A, and Tom Kirwan of Winchester, Class B; and Valentine Muscato of Concord, state Class B 440-yard champ. That half - mile will be further featured by Matt Malloy of Rivers School, loser to Joyce in the State Meet, but winner over Joyce in the N. E. A. A. U. Junior championships last Saturday morning at Dorchester.

But Colson was expecting a last-hour flood of entries today, and we still insist that it will be a good meet, not as good as it might be, perhaps, but still plenty good. You've got to hand it to the man for trying.

GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP PLAY THIS WEEK

Not to be forgotten is Jack Burke's 12th annual state team championship golf tournament scheduled for Thursday and Friday at the Salem Country Club . . . Two of the four teams already are qualified, Beverly as North Shore champion and English as Boston champ . . . A third berth was being decided in the Southern area playoff at Brockton this afternoon between North Quincy, Norfolk County league champ, and little Dartmouth High, state champ in 1937 and 1938 . . . The fourth berth goes to either Arlington or Brookline, whichever wins the Greater Boston league race.

Andover Academy athletes enjoyed their annual breakup banquets yesterday, and captains and managers were elected for track, tennis, golf and lacrosse . . . The baseball captain for 1947 won't be elected until Wednesday afternoon after that Exeter game. And if the game is cancelled, they'll hold the election anyway.

Captains and managers elected were as follows: **TRACK**, co-captains Ted Carter of Rochester, N. Y., and Larry Edge of Princeton, N. J., son of the New Jersey Governor; manager, Carl Greenberg of New York; **GOLF**, captain, Tom Wyman of St. Louis; **TENNIS**, captain, Lou Gross of Chicago (he was previously named captain-elect of basketball); manager Len Kelsky of Lawrence; **LACROSSE**, captain, Hank Scott of Hewlett, L. I.; manager, Pete Koehler of Portland, Ore.

6

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1955